

POLICE RECORD A

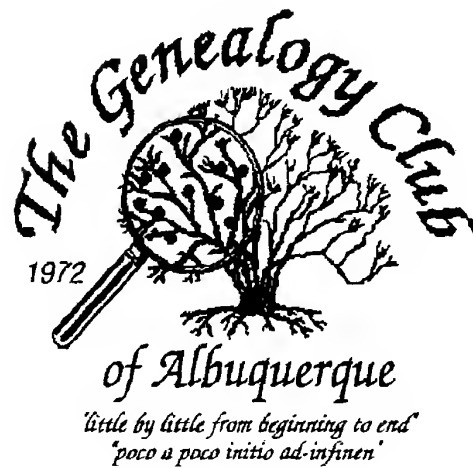
Volume 2 of 2

Coryell County, Texas

Founded March 15, 1854

Compiled and Indexed by

HOWARD W. HENRY



THE GENEALOGY CLUB OF ALBUQUERQUE

PAF USERS GROUP

423 Central Avenue, Northeast

Albuquerque, NM 87102

© Winter 1997, All Rights Reserved

POLICE RECORD A

CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS

Founded March 15, 1854

INTRODUCTION:

The first official record for Coryell County, Texas has been named *Police Record A*. This record is filed in the County Clerk's office and records the actions of the County Court from its creation in 1854 through November 1870. The first County Court consisted of four county commissioners, clerk, treasurer, law enforcement officials, tax collector and was presided over by a Chief Justice. Later the name of the presiding officer was changed to County Judge.

Beginning December 10, 1866 the meetings were called Police Court instead of the earlier term County Court. There is no explanation why the name was changed. The record itself is entirely hand written but the name *Police Record A* is typewritten on a single cover sheet and we can only guess that this page was added by one of the later records keepers. There is no record of a subsequent Police Record B.

This journal is a valuable tool for researchers in the history of Texas as well as of genealogical importance. It records the location of the exact center of the county as the location to erect the courthouse, sets up the districts of the county for the construction and maintenance of a road system, the building of the courthouse and a very detailed description of the construction of the first jail.

Another important disclosure is the July 4, 1859 census of the males of the county between age 21 and 60 who were freeholders and qualified voters to comprise the jury list. It is a complete listing of the male population of that age group. The same census was conducted the following year on July 2, 1860. See pages 126 et seq.

The handwriting was exceptionally clear for the age of the document, but in places there were blurs and fading that made it difficult to ascertain the spellings of some names. Every effort has been made to include every name and verify the spelling as best as possible. Also included is a topical index of events and recordings other than names. The indexer was certain that some of the different initials and names were the same person, but he left that decision to the researcher.

The recording of page numbers in the index begins with "face sheet" to indicate the unnumbered first page.

There are several other records that chronicle the early years of the county's existence. There is a *Court Docket, S. B. Ray, Judge for 1868—1870* and there is a *Coryell County Commissioners Court Book C 1880—1885*. There is no single record for the 1871—1879 period but there are deed records, tax records and justice of peace records for that period..

The Genealogy Club of Albuquerque, New Mexico, undertook this project, even though not New Mexico history, in an effort to preserve the contents of a very valuable document. Our thanks must go to Mr. Morris Ashby of Gatesville, Texas who was granted permission by the County Clerk, Ms. Barbara Simpson to manage the photocopying of the original document, which is presented here reduced to standard letter size photocopies.

Our thanks also to Rex Hopson and Eldon Pierce of Albuquerque, New Mexico for obtaining the photo copies of the original document. Their help was also very valuable in deciphering the handwriting and verifying the authenticity of the names presented here.

Howard W. Henry, Indexer and Compiler
Eldon W. Pierce, Technical Advisor
Rex Hopson, Project Advisor
Herbert W. Palm, Chairman PAF Users Group

The Genealogy Club of Albuquerque
PAF Users Group
423 Central avenue, Northeast
Albuquerque, New Mexico 87102

© Winter 1997

County Court Special Term. Octo-26-1864
 Minutes present

M. M. Hutchins Chief Justice
 J. D. Robinson
 J. P. Key } Commissioners

J. R. Saunders, clk

Daniel M. Galt, Sheriff

Ordered by the Court that the amount allowed to teachers for the tuition of indigent children in this County to be done and a half cents per day.

The Court proceeded to compute the number of Indigent Children taught in the County and find the same as follows

N ^o 1	Sallie Wilson School	424 days	\$ 31.80
" 2	A. B. Green	274 "	22.33
" 3	J. J. Durham	30 "	2.25
" 4	James West	148 "	11.10
" 5	W. W. Higgins	228 "	18.85
" 6	E. D. Miller	652 "	52.20
" 7	John F. Clark	165 "	13.37
" 8	Miss L. E. Latham	48 "	3.96
" 9	J. R. Woods	510 "	40.80
" 10	J. W. Throbs	651 "	52.08
			\$ 284.79

The Court then proceeded to estimate the number of children entitled to a pro-rata share in the school fund and found the same to be as follows with number of days taught to wit

N ^o 1	Miss Sallie Wilson	1042 days	83.36
" 2	A. B. Green	1527 "	122.16
" 3	J. J. Durham	763 "	61.04
" 4	James West	623 "	50.24
" 5	W. W. Higgins	3231 "	258.48
" 6	J. D. Johnson	1675 "	134.00
" 7	E. D. Miller	1982 "	158.56

Statement Continued

N ^o 8	Artemus McCall	Prof days 134 at 10c	1340
" 9	John P. Clark	" " 2258	2258
" 10	Chas. L. Holland	" " 798	798
" 11	D. R. Woods	" " 1101	1101
" 12	J. W. Brown	" " 1065	1065
" 13	Wm. H. Brown	" " 684	684
			\$78072

N^o 14 Miss Susan B. Oakell

Enrollment at 1 cent per day was ordered to be paid as the pro rata fund.

Ordered by the Court that the chief justice draw upon the County Treasurers the amounts annexed to the names of the following patrons of schools who are hereby appointed dis-bursing Agents of the following schools reported and make return of this proceeding to the next term of the Court.

N ^o 1	Salie Wilson School	W. W. Hammond A. A. Lathrop	x } 1942
" 2	A. G. Green	"	x } 1527
" 3	J. J. Durham	x Mc M. Hutchins N. L. Lathrop	} 763
" 4	James West	x	} 623
" 5	W. W. Higgins	x D. W. Spicers Joseph Chat	} 3231
" 6	D. L. Johnson	x G. W. H. Ray A. J. Lathrop	} 1675
" 7	E. D. Miller	x David Gray David Elomb	} 1982

N ^o 8	Artemus McCall	J. G. Hutchinson Daniel Dun	} 13.41 x
" 9	John P. Clarke	James M. Hutchinson The Warren	} 22.58 x
" 10	Mr. L. C. Ballard	J. D. Robinson J. H. Ballard	} 7.98 x
" 11	D. R. Woods	x W. W. Hammond A. H. Lutterick	} 11.01 x
" 12	J. W. Knowles	x W. W. Hammond A. H. Lutterick	} 10.45 x
" 13	John M. Hutchinson	C. W. Kirby A. B. Sollen	} 6.86 x
" 14	Mr. Susannah Cassell		} 10.53

The amount of the school fund for the year ending August the 1st 1861 for Cass County as reported by the State Treasurer is four hundred and eighty two 4/10 dollars & 10/100.

The amount of the school fund on full for 1861	\$ 482.32
Expenses in the hands of the Treasurer 1861	
Commission	\$ 24.11
Indigent fund for 1861	280.89
Prorata	195.22
Balance due the Treasurer	\$ 4.85

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the Chief Justice
issue drafts to the several Teachers to draw their amount
of Indigent fund from the County Treasurer of said
County.
Court Adjourned.

By Amt Dist Howard

Jury Ticket Returns from A H Love

"	"	"	"	"	J Hammer	4.50
"	"	"	"	"	J M. Brown	6.00
"	"	"	"	"	W B Powell	4.50
"	"	"	"	"	A B Rooks	4.50
"	"	"	"	"	J Landon	4.50
"	"	"	"	"	R Hellers	4.50
"	"	"	"	"	A Higgs	4.50
"	"	"	"	"	J Butler	6.00
"	"	"	"	"	T Kelly	4.50
"	"	"	"	"	Hillman Arwood	4.50
"	"	"	"	"	B Hood	4.50
"	"	"	"	"	J H Logan	4.50
"	"	"	"	"	A H Chapin	6.00
"	"	"	"	"	John S. Phipps	6.00
"	"	"	"	"	Charles Bullock	6.00
"	"	"	"	"	A Rhea	6.00
"	"	"	"	"	J H. Lorisman	6.00
"	"	"	"	"	A J Barnes	4.50
"	"	"	"	"	W L. Alford	4.50
"	"	"	"	"	W H Logan	4.50
"	"	"	"	"	J W. Harker	6.00
"	"	"	"	"	W M Croft	4.50
"	County Draft	"	"	"	M. Hutchinson	38.00
"	"	"	"	"	J P. Key	9.00
"	Jury Ticket	"	"	"	W L. Adams	4.50
"	County Draft	"	"	"	J L. Robinson	9.00
"	Jury Draft	"	"	"	John Archer	6.00
"	"	Prin Alexander Esting prove				254.50
"	Commission on 254.50 at 5 per cent					12.72

By Lt Amt Dist Howard

Amount in the hands of County Treasurer - County Fund

205
\$ 18.00
6.00
4.50
6.00
4.50
4.50
4.50
4.50
4.50
6.00
4.50
4.50
4.50
6.00
6.00
6.00
4.50
4.50
4.50
6.00
4.50
9.00
4.50
9.00
6.00
254.50
12.72
267.22
908.54
633.22

The Treasurer of Lenoir County makes the following report of the school fund for the year 1861. And it is ordered by the Court that the same be recorded in the minutes of this Court. Attendant as follows to wit:

J. H. Rogers County Treasurer. L.
 Amount of School fund Received for the year 1861 \$ 483.37

By	J. H. Rogers County Treasurer do	
	Commission on \$8236 at 5 per cent	24.11
"	J. H. Johnsons School Draft	16.75
"	J. E. Colford "	360
"	A. M. Kell "	13.41
"	W. R. Robertson "	686
"	J. J. Durham "	225
"	W. H. Knowles "	1165
"	L. R. Woods "	3825
"	" "	1101
"	J. J. Durham "	963
"	J. J. Black "	3258
"	A. G. Green "	2235
"	J. J. Black "	1237
"	Samie Wilson "	1142
"	" "	3182
"	William Higgins "	6285
"	J. H. Knowles "	4882
"	J. E. Colford "	798
"	A. G. Green "	1537
"	Miss S. Bassil "	1055
"	William Higgins "	3231
"	E. Miller "	1982
"	" "	4920
"	James West "	1110
"	" "	623
"	Amount due the Treasurer	498.37
		\$ 483.37

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the account of Samuel West for three dollars for Repairing gate Lock be paid

Court adjourns until 9 o'clock
 to Morrow morning.

The Court met pursuant to adjournment. Members Present March 21st 1861

M. McClinton Chief Justice

W. S. Croato

J. P. Hey Commissioner

J. R. Saunders clk

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the Petition presented this day by S. H. Spayne for the privilege of distilling spiritous liquors in less quantities than one quart in the town of Waterville in a stilling granted and the Clerk of this Court will issue Licenses to the said S. H. Spayne when he the said Spayne has complied with the law in such cases now in force

Court adjourned until

Saturday morning 9 o'clock

The Court met pursuant to adjournment

Members present M. McClinton Ch. J.

J. P. Hey C C

W. S. Croato

Be it ordered and decreed by the Court that the Chief Justice of this Court ascertain by written Communication or otherwise the necessity of our volunteers now in the service of the Southern Confederacy & if any are found to be in want to call the Court together immediately &c.

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the account of J. R. Saunders for \$16.12 be paid.

No further business the Court closed

M. McClinton Chief Justice

Coryell County

Courtesy Court January Term Jan 6th 1862

Court opened Court. tel Present

Court adjourned to Saturday the 11th

Saturday the 11th 1862

Court met pursuant to adjournment

Members Present

M. McClinton Chief Justice

J. P. Hey

W. S. Croato

Ordered by the Court that the following named Citizens

These holders within the State of Texas or House
holders within the County of Coryell were selected
by said County, County of Coryell County, to serve on the
Grand Jury at the ensuing Spring Term of the Dis-
trict Court of said County of Coryell in the 19th Judicial
District of this State

N ^o 1 J. Y. Montgomery	N ^o 10 E. P. Whitson
" 2 J. A. Coates	" 11 W. H. Coates
" 3 James Stevenson	" 12 M. Kell
" 4 Hilary Logan	" 13 E. L. Johnson
" 5 J. Y. McCall	" 14 J. H. Hargnes
" 6 Andrew Wolf	" 15 David Hargnes
" 7 Jacob Grubb	" 16 Peter Higgins
" 8 A. Gore	" 17 David Chaffin
" 9 Noah Kiff	

Ordered & decreed by the Court that \$8.00 of
Eight dollars is hereby appropriated out
of the County Treasury of the County for the
purpose of paying for cooking utensils &c for
Capt. M. Hargnes Company & that the
Chief Justice of this County draw the same
& be requested to take said Hargnes
Receipt &c.

The State of Texas } He J. R. Saunders Clerk of the
County of Coryell } County Court of said County
and W. M. Taylor Clerk of the
District Court of said County, and Squire Haggard
Justice of the Peace for said County, and state do here-
by Certify that on the 14th day of January A.D. 1862
the following named persons from Part No 1
of said County by the Clerk of the County Court
and the Clerk of the District Court in the
presence of Squire Haggard Justice of the
Peace to serve as Petit Jurors at the Spring
Term of the District Court of said County
of Coryell A.D. 1862

Ch. W. F.
 N^o 1 L. M. Kinsay
 2 E. Shelby
 3 W. Wood
 4 W. M. Kinsay
 5 L. Jackson
 6 J. J. Powell
 7 L. L. Haley
 8 L. Pennington
 9 A. H. Lipton
 10 Alfred Herby
 11 L. W. Wilkinson
 12 W. H. Borno

N^o 13 J. Black
 14 J. C. Miller
 15 J. H. Barrow
 16 R. Griffin
 17 A. J. Lichten
 18 James Martin
 19 J. Holmusk
 20 A. Lulany
 21 W. Hill
 22 J. M. Daniel
 23 J. E. Garian
 24 James Conel

To Certify which we here unto sign our names
 this the 14th day of January A.D. 1862

J. R. Saunders clk. L.S. & C.
 G. W. Taylor S.D. & C.
 Sybil Haggard (S.D.)

County Court February Term

February 18th 1862

Mr. M. C. Catthens Chief Justice

J. P. Key } Commissioners
 W. D. Coats }

Order and decreed by the Court that fifty dollars
 be and the same is hereby appropriated out of the
 Treasury of the County for the immediate clothing
 & support of Mrs. Pinter & minor Children indigent
 of said County to be applied under the supervision
 of the Chief Justice of this County

Court adjourned untill 9 o'clock Tuesday
 morning

Tuesday 18th 9 o'clock
 Court met pursuant to adjournment
 Loren B. B.

248

Be it ordered and decreed by the Court that the Election Precinct be and remain as they have been except N^o 6 from which N^o 9 has been layed off: as follows. To wit
Be it ordered and decreed by the Court that a precinct be and is hereby established on Bee house Creek of the following dimensions to be termed and entitled Precinct N^o 9 for voting purposes viz Commencing on the Cow house Creek where the road crosses the same near the Wm Storme place thence up said Creek to the County line thence with said County line with Hamilton & Sampson County to a point parallel with said crossing to the same degree on the Sampson County line. & that Edwond Boye Residence is hereby declared the place of voting in said precinct & that J L Baker is hereby appointed presiding officer of the same for the ensuing year

Be it ordered and decreed by the Court that the following citizens be appointed presiding officers of the Election Precincts To wit N^o 1 B Good N^o 2 L S Larnes N^o 3 W B Black N^o 4 Mathew Hill N^o 5 A W Dunn N^o 6 J E Eastman N^o 7 Mellen Maphis N^o 8 Daniel Dunn N^o 9 J L Baker

Be it ordered & decreed by the Court that the Chief Justice of this County, Attested by the Clerk of the County Court thereof draw warrants to the County Treasurer of said County, who deposit the same with said Treasurer for distribution when the amount demanded is deposited in Confederate Notes or State Treasury Warrants, said warrants to be redeemed when twenty dollars is presented for redemption.

Court adjourned until to Morrow morning 9 o'clock.

Wednesday 9 October 1862
 The Long 19th 1862
 Court met pursuant to adjournment.
 Corbin present

Be it ordered & decreed by the Court that the Road precincts established by this Court at the February term of the Court 1861 be and remain as they was laid off at said term & that the several lands appportioned by the Court at said term be appportioned in the same manner for the ensuing year as they was the last year. That the following named persons be and are hereby appointed overseers of the Road Precinct N^o 1 H R Scott. N^o 2 Alexander Williams N^o 3 R. Butcher N^o 5 W A Dyer N^o 6 Ervin Thompson N^o 7 Martin Patten N^o 8 J. G. Lottaville N^o 9 Jesse B. Everett N^o 10 J. J. Latham N^o 11 W. E. Love N^o 13 A. Brodie N^o 14 Johnathan D. Lyle N^o 15 William Hill N^o 16 James Kelly N^o 17 Mike Boyd N^o 18 G. Adams N^o 19 R. H. Haly N^o 20 R. Newland..

Ordered & decreed by the County that the County Treasurer of this County collect by suit upon the Bond of Joel Blackwell all moneys to which the County is entitled

This day Came D. W. Dwyers County Treasurer and made the following Report of the standing of Loyal County to the Court

D. W. Dwyers		D. W. Dwyers	
To	Amount	By	Amount
To Out Past Discovered	63 26	County Order N ^o 298	11 00
" " Receiv of D. W. Dwyers	88 33	" " " N ^o 295	3 00
" " " " Matt Hall Entry	15 25	" " " N ^o 294	12 50
" " " " B. H. Dwyer	14 97	" " " N ^o 301	80 00
" " " " J. B. Dwyer	10 50	" " " N ^o 291	9 00
" " " " J. H. Dwyer	79 83	" " " N ^o 299	16 13
	852 14	" " " N ^o 290	6 00
		" " " N ^o 300	20 00
		" " " N ^o 297	12 50
		" " " N ^o 293	8 50
		" " " N ^o 292	12 50
		" " " N ^o 291	4 50
		" " " N ^o 294	8 44
		" " " N ^o 294	9 00
		Balance on 205-13	1021 00
		Out in the hands of Dwyer	12 50
			12 50

County Court May June 1862
May 19th

Court Met Members Present

M. McCutchen Chief Justice

J. P. Key 3
H. D. Brate 3 County Clerks
J. D. Robinson 3

L. C. Curry, Deft Sheriff

J. R. Saunders, Clerk

The Assessor & Auditor Presented the Inventory of Assessments for 1862 which the Court proceeded to examine
Court adjourned untill 9 o'clock tomorrow

May 20th 1862

Court Met pursuant to adjournment

Members Present

M. McCutchen Chief Justice

J. P. Key 3
H. D. Brate 3 County Clerks
J. D. Robinson 3

The Court continued the examination of Inventory of Assessments of Taxes.

Ordered by the Court that Daniel McCarty, Sheriff be allowed five dollars in the Case of the State of Iowa vs Levi Rogers for guard & Bond.

Ordered by the Court that L. C. Curry, Deft Sheriff be allowed eight & 2/3 dollars in the Case of the State vs B. Bingham for guard and Bond.

Court adjourned untill 9 o'clock tomorrow

May 21st 1862

Court Met pursuant to adjournment

Members as Above

Ordered by the Court that B. B. Lee be allowed eight dollars for Making Coffin for Polly Ann Bryant & child

213

Ordered by the Court that the Account of Wilkinson & Saunders
for Stationary be allowed.

Ordered And decreed by the Court that a Patrol of six persons be and
they are hereby appointed in the following Precincts and that the clerk
be a Commissioner.

Precinct N^o 1 E. H. Adams Capt
W. B. Powell
W. H. Robertson
W. W. Hammack } Privates
D. A. Hammack
J. A. Haines }

Precinct N^o 2 J. H. Ballard Capt
John M. Blair
Noah Keff
Lawson Dick } Privates
James M. Daniel
W. L. Baugh }

Precinct N^o 3 Thos. Warden Capt
Wm. E. [unclear]
J. L. M. Gee
W. L. Clark } Privates
David M. Collier
E. P. Gibson }

Precinct N^o 4 A. W. Lathlen Capt
J. L. Montgomery
A. W. Lunn
L. Murrell } Privates
Hugh Baty
John M. Hill }

Precinct N^o 5 A. E. Eastman Capt
J. M. Eastman
A. Jone
B. L. Latham } Privates
J. L. Perryman
Eugene Bone }

This day Came Dⁿ Spence County Treasurer and make the following Report
of the County funds to wit

D ⁿ Spence Co		D ⁿ Spence Co	
On Amt Brought forward	636 76	By County Warrant of R. Shannon	12 57
" Recd of Tho Warren Jr	10 00	" " J L Montgomery	4 57
" " " Blackwell Taty	8 25	" " R Griffin	5 25
" " " Noah Jeff	17 75	" " W. White	4 57
" " " A Wolf	22 00	" " J P King	7 00
" " " J Higgins	17 50	" " Daniel McIntyre	12 50
" " " A Brown	2 50	" " M. M. Hutchinson	8 00
" " " J McConan	5 00	" " John Black	5 25
" " " J H. Raby	18 00	" " M. Hill	4 57
" " " W. S. Bodani	25 50	" " J M. Miller	5 25
" " " Johnathan Ditzel	25 00	" " Levi Jackson	5 25
" " " L. B. McCury Jr	45 00	" " A. Sulamy	5 25
" " " Peter Henry Taty	5 25	" " J. Knabb	4 57
	838 51	" " A. H. Sipton	5 25
		" " Sam Lyle	4 57
		" " H. Logan	4 57
		" " W. Barnes	5 25
		" " A. Barnes	6 00
		" " A. Brown	4 57
		" " M. M. Hutchinson	9 00
		" " A. Brown	5 25
		" " W. D. Leno	4 57
		" " J. H. Thompson	4 57
		" " Porter Higgins	4 57
		" " John Hardgrave	3 00
		" " W. A. Hammock	4 57
		" " L. B. McCury	4 00
		" " J. L. Hill	4 57
		" " W. Kinney	5 25
		" " J. Higgins	5 25
		" " Milton Woods	5 25
		" " E. Busch	3 00
		" " Alfred Kirby	5 25
		" " W. M. Haley	4 57
		" " Sam Evette	4 57
		" " S. Paulfield	4 57
		" " L. W. Wynn	4 57
		" " A. Wolf	4 57
		" " D. M. Wilkinson	5 25
		Commissions on 25 630 50	12 82
		That in the hands of Treasurer	561 19
			838 51

210
21.
It is ordered & decreed by the County Court of Cayuga County that the Chief Justice & County Commissioners of the Court each receive from this time forward the same pay for holding the January & July terms of the County Court for the purpose of allowing the Grand Jury & Revising the City Jury that the law allows for holding any other regular terms of said Court

- Is further business appearing the Court adjourned until the next regular time

M. M. C. in Chief
Justice Cayuga County

County Court Special Term
June 23^d 1862

Members Present

M. McCutcheon Chief Justice
J. H. Key
J. Bonanza
W. Delano

C. C. Curry Deft. Sheriff

J. R. Saunders, Clerk

The Petition of S. S. Covert for the benefit of Sarah Ann Childy and Children Indigent.

Whereupon the Court passed the following order. It is Ordered by the County Court of Cayuga County that fifty dollars be and the same is hereby appropriated out of any money in the County Treasury for the benefit of Sarah Ann Childy and her two children and S. S. Covert is hereby authorized to receive the same and return the proper vouchers for the management to this Court

This day came J. H. Shipman Assessor and Collector of Cayuga County and presented tax rolls which the Court proceeded to compare with the Town Inventory.

Court adjourned until 9 o'clock tomorrow morning.

Wednesday June 24th 1862 9 A.M.

Court met pursuant to adjournment

Members present as before

The Court continued the examination and comparing of Tax Roll and Inventory which were corrected and the proper certificates made

No more business appearing the court adjourned.

County Court August Term

August 18th 1862

Members of the Court as follows

Mr. M. Hutchins Chief Justice

W. H. Beato 3

J. W. Thompson 3 County Commis-

David Day 3

J. W. Hedgepeth Sheriff

J. R. Saunders clerk

This day Come J. H. Shipman Assessor & Collector of Taxes for the County of Coryell and makes this his final settlement with the County Court and the same is hereby ordered to be spread upon the minutes of said Court which is as follows:

Amount Paid Forward from last settlement	439.07
" in Taxes for 1858 & 9	59.80
" shown on in solvent list	294
	<u>\$ 501.87</u>

By Receipts for 1858-1859-1860	309.60
" Unpaid Taxes for 1858 & 9	429.5
" Commission on 319.02 at 4%	12.38
" Stationary Bought	4.52
" Unpaid Taxes for 1861	134.53

Amount Due Assessor & Collector

To Rent of Taxes for 1861

By " " of Receipts for 1861	532.86
" " " Unpaid Tax "	372.80
" Commission for selling Tax for 1861 on 1528.82	60.12
" " on 532.86 1861	21.28

" " on solvent list "

	972.05
	<u>501.87</u>
	<u>267</u>
	<u>972.05</u>
	<u>60.12</u>
	<u>21.28</u>

The Court met pursuant to adjournment 9 Dec.

Members present

M. M. Hutchinson Chief Justice

W. D. Beato

David Gray

John S. Thompson

David M. West

J. W. Anderson Clerk

County
Commissioners

This day comes W. D. Beato County Treasurer of Carroll County and makes this his final Report and Settlement and the same is ordered to be spread upon the minutes of the Court as follows

To Amount Received	\$ 549.19	By County Order M. M. Hutchinson	\$ 320	8.00
" Received of J. H. Ragley Esting	13.50	" " J. H. Ragley	312	9.00
" " Squire Haggard Fine	2.57	" " W. D. Beato	311	2.00
" " J. H. Shipman Ass. & Col. Tax	138.57	" " J. S. Robinson	311	2.00
" " " " " 1857	12.85	" " M. M. Hutchinson	313	9.00
" " " " " 1858	3.00	" " B. H. Lee	313	2.00
" " " " " 1861	28.14	" " C. C. McCurry	314	8.50
" " " " " 1861	44.00	" " J. H. Anderson	316	10.50
" " " " " 1861	50.25	" " W. D. Beato	317	5.50
" " " " " 1861	8.00	" " J. S. Robinson	321	5.00
" " " " " 1861	93.00	" " David M. West	319	5.00
" " " " " 1861	32.31	" " " "	318	2.00
" " " " " 1861	72.86	Commis - 1861	20.54	2.00
" " " " " 1861	100.00	" for Reim. 1861	89.25	2.00
" " " " " 1861	100.00	" Amt in hands of Treasurer		1798.19
				1454.09

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the County Treasurer pay J. H. Shipman thirty one dollars and twenty one Cts it being the amount due him on settlement as assessor & collector of Taxes for said County

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the County Treasurer pay J. H. Anderson ten dollars it being the amt paid out for printing

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the Chief Justice and of the County Court have the following number of bills paid and put in circulation first having the Confederate money or State

218

Scrip deposited in the County Treasury to redeem the same. Viz		
1100 eleven hundred	25-cent pieces	275.00
800 eight	50 " "	400.00
500 five	100 one dollar pieces	500.00
200 two	200 " " "	400.00
300 three	300 " " "	900.00
		<u>2675.00</u>

And it is further ordered that the Chief Justice and Clerk be allowed reasonable Compensation for their trouble & expense

To further Business the Court adjourned

M McOutchum Chief Justice
Coryell County, Texas

County Court Regular Term
November 17th 1862

Members Present

M McOutchum Chief Justice

M D Coats 3 Commissioners

Daniel M Gash 3

J H Spaulding clk

Court adjourned until Friday 9 o'clock

Friday 9 o'clock. Court met pursuant to adjournment
Members present as above

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the Sum of Forty one dollars be and is hereby Appropriation to pay for printing Blanks for County scrip

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the Sum of three thousand dollars be issued in County scrip and that the Chief Justice & Clerk procure blanks on the best terms

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the Chief Justice purchase from the State of Texas one hundred lbs of Powder. Lead & Caps in proportion and that the Clerk be authorized to go or employ other person to procure the same and it is further ordered that the sum of three hundred dollars or some part thereof as may be necessary to pay for the same

Ordered by the Court that the following Settlement with the County Treasurer be approved upon the Minutes of the Court as follows to wit

To Amount due from	1299 19	by County order to M. M. Butcher	\$ 527	12 00
Sept. " " " " " " "	158 07	" " " " " " "	Daniel McEarty	324 15 50
Oct. " " " " " " "	229 07	" " " " " " "	J. R. Saunders	325 13 50
Nov. 3. " " " " " " "	500	" " " " " " "	J. H. Chapman	329 31 21
14. " " " " " " "	35 00	" " " " " " "	J. R. Saunders	328 10 00
" " " " " " "	58 50	" " " " " " "	J. R. Saunders	328 6 00
" " " " " " "		" " " " " " "	Ed. Gray	328 6 00
" " " " " " "		" " " " " " "	W. D. Coats	324 9 00
" " " " " " "		" " " " " " "	County Printing Blanks	41 00
" " " " " " "		" " " " " " "	Commissions on 14482 1/2 paid out	39 00
" " " " " " "		" " " " " " "	\$ 474 37 Received	374 37
" " " " " " "		" " " " " " "	Amount to Balance	1571 80
	1773 69			1773 69

County Court Regular Term February 1863
Monday 16th 1863

Members present: M. M. Butcher Chief Justice
W. D. Coats
Daniel McEarty
Ed. Gray

J. R. Saunders clerk
Be it known that the County Court holden in and for the County of Coryell had the following proceedings on the 16th day of February A.D. 1863

Ordered by the Court that the amount of \$18.00 for Stationary
amounting to 26.75 dollars be paid and ~~scrip~~ issue for the same

Ordered and decreed by the County Court that the sum of thirty dollars
or so much as may be necessary to pay for ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~work~~ of George's ~~work~~
be and it is hereby appropriated and that D. H. Hinnemack be authorized
to procure the same

Court adjourned until to morrow morning 9 o'clock
Tuesday 2 o'clock A.M. Court met pursuant to adjournment
Members present as before

The following proceedings was had to wit:

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the Road precincts be as
remain as they were the last year and that the Overseers
and Hands be apportioned as follows to wit:

N^o 1 Anderson Nyatt is hereby appointed Overseer and
the hands are as follows: D. D. Voss & hands J. D. Voss & H. J. Voss
J. B. Luff J. B. Knell and hands James H. Stevenson Blackcamp J. B.
Larrett and A. C. Dowdell & hands and all others in the bounds of
said road precinct liable to work roads

N^o 2 J. M. Knell is hereby appointed Overseer of Road precinct N^o 2
and the hands are as follows John Chamberlain R. Caldwell and all
others in the bounds of said precinct liable to work on roads

N^o 3 Jasper Keen is hereby appointed Overseer of Road precinct N^o 3
and the hands are as follows William Wood Carter Mark Moore
and all others in the bounds of said precinct liable to work on

N^o 4 James Monckton is hereby appointed Overseer of road precinct
N^o 5 and the hands are as follows J. S. Alford & H. H. Hensley and
all others in the bounds of said precinct liable to work roads

N^o 6 A. Gore is hereby appointed Overseer of road precinct N^o 6
and the hands are as follows Richard Christensen John
Hendrickson and all others in the bounds of said
precinct liable to work roads

N^o 7 George Midant is hereby appointed Overseer of road
precinct N^o 7 and the hands are as follows M. D. J.

Hallmark and all others in the bounds of said precinct liable to work roads

N^o 8 H. P. Dodson is hereby appointed overseer of Road precinct N^o 8 and the hands are as follows H. H. King & his sons J. B. Bates of Cedar turnelle H. McMorison J. H. Bagby & hands and all others in the bounds of said precinct liable to work on roads

N^o 9 V. J. Graham is hereby appointed overseer of road precinct N^o 9 and the hands are as follows L. Graham and all others in the bounds of said precinct liable to work roads

N^o 10 Joseph Luterich is hereby appointed overseer of Road precinct N^o 10 and the hands are as follows B. D. Latham and all others in the bounds of said precinct liable to work roads

N^o 11 H. L. Howell is hereby appointed overseer of Road precinct N^o 11 and the hands are as follows A. H. Love H. C. Love Wade Love hands O. Tyler hands and all others in the bounds of said precinct liable to work roads

N^o 12 H. H. Hammons is hereby appointed overseer of road precinct N^o 12 and the hands are as follows R. P. Thomas hands J. H. Haynes & hands R. L. Hane Thomas Larens W. H. Look & hands R. Byler and all others in the bounds of said precinct liable to work on roads

N^o 13 David McCalister is hereby appointed overseer of road precinct N^o 13 and the hands are as follows Wm. Allen James Martin John A. Mayfield & hands Washington Beardon J. H. Armstrong John Armstrong Jay Griffin Johnathan Dilge & hands Joseph Pruitt and all others in the bounds of said precinct liable to work roads

N^o 14 W. D. Dulaney is hereby appointed overseer of Road precinct N^o 14 and the hands are as follows J. L. McGee W. Miller H. E. Young & hands R. H. Huggins and all others in the bounds of said precinct liable to work roads

N^o 15 William Haley is hereby appointed overseer of Road precinct N^o 15 and the hands are as follows J. H. Mobery hands J. H. Robinson hands E. Kelly John Kelly William Kelly and all others in the bounds of said precinct liable to work roads

N^o 16 Sam McEwan is hereby appointed overseer on road precinct N^o 16 and the hands are as follows J. B. Terry hands A. C. Buchanan Matthew Kell Henry Boycham, Josiah Cox M. Boyd James Kells hands and all others in the bounds

the bounds of said precinct liable to work on roads
 No 17 J. L. Hoffminder is hereby appointed overseer of Road precinct
 No 17 And the hands are as follows W. Adams & hands, J. H.
 Githlen hands D. L. Woods James Robinson and all others in
 the bounds of said precinct liable to work roads
 No 18 B. Lankham is hereby appointed overseer of Road precinct
 No 18 And the hands are as follows W. Haley & C. H. C. on
 Richard Wood W. Love and all others in the bounds of said
 road precinct liable to work roads
 No 19 Hugh Baty is hereby appointed overseer in Road precinct No 19
 And the hands are as follows J. M. Harris & hands, John Magill
 Colbert Reeves and hands, L. Marrell and hands, W. Baty hands
 P. Childers W. H. Barnes A. W. Quinn M. Lee & hands, and all others
 in the bounds of said road precinct liable to work roads

Ordered And decreed by the Court that the Election Precinct be
And remain as they were the last year And that the following
Citizens be And they are here by Appointed preaching offices for
the ensuing year Precinct No 1 of A. Hayes No 2 James Harts
No 3 John Armstrong No 4 James Kell No 5 of W. Montague
No 6 John Hendrickson No 7 Milton Vandike No 8 S. B. Swift
No 9 Isaac Higgins

Be it ordered and decreed by the County Court of Cayuga County that the Assessor & Collectors of said County, be and is hereby author-
ized and required to assess & collect for the year 1863 for County
purposes 12 and one half per cent upon the Real and personal
property of said County, and 25 cts poll tax from all persons
liable to pay poll tax and the amount specified by law upon
all occupations

But it ordered and directed by the County Court of Carroll County that Sen Cant, ad valorem, upon the property of Carroll County for the year 1863 be assessed & collected at the time of Assessment by the Assessor & Collector of Taxes of this County upon both real and personal property for the purpose of creating a fund for the Support and Maintenance of the widows and children of the Deceased Soldiers wives and children and the families

Present A's J. Marshall Capt High Duty Mr Lee & Hottel Mr Haley Private
 " No 6 J. M. Costley Capt & J. Lee & S. L. Hottel & J. S. Hottel & J. S. Hottel
 " No 8 Reuben Chip Capt W. H. King & H. H. King & S. S. S. & T. T. S. & T. T. S.

Ordered by the County Court of Coryell County that the Clerk of the Court advertise the above returned by S. H. Haley and A. S. Dowdell for one year -

No further business the Court adjourned

County Court Regular Term May 18th 1863

Members Present

McWhorter Chief Justice

W. D. Coates

David Gray

David McWhorter

} Common

J. R. Saunders clk

B. Hood Sheriff

It is known that the County Court holden in and for the County of Coryell had the following action

- 1 Ordered and decreed by the Court that the Clerk of the County Court sell the Ammunition of the County of Coryell to all Citizens of said County each man that applies to him one half pound powder & lead & caps in proportion & that the said Clerk pay the Ammunition in to the County Treasury keeping account of the same
- 2 Ordered and decreed by the Court that the sum of one hundred dollars be and the same is hereby appropriated out off the Special fund for war purposes for the use of Mrs. Love and that the same be placed in the hands of J. E. Montgomery and that the said Montgomery report quarterly to this Court how he expended the same

- 3^d Ordered and decreed by the Court that the sum of about five dollars be and the same is hereby appropriated out of special funds for war purposes for the use of Mrs. Connel and that the same be placed in the hands of J. C. Montgomery and that the said Montgomery report quarterly how he expends the same.

Court adjourned until Thursday 9 o'clock

Court met pursuant to adjournment
Members present as before

County Court May Term 1863

May 19th 1863

- 4th Be it ordered and decreed by the Court that the sum of Seven hundred and Seventy dollars be and the same is hereby appropriated for the purpose of purchasing the Number of Cotton Bards Appropriate to the County of Cornell by the State Military Board and that Ruben Rog is hereby appointed to receive the Money and procure the Bards
- 5th Ordered and decreed by the Court that the amount of \$3 Hood Sheriff for Fifty three dollars be allowed and the same be paid out of any money not otherwise appropriate
- 6th Ordered and decreed by the County Court of Cornell County that all Citizens of this County be and are hereby permitted by the Authority of this Court to mark and brand all unmarked and unbranded Cattle within the limits of this County. That is all such as are strays that the owner is not known said unmarked stock shall be entirely separated from the mother and be it further ordered that all persons marking and branding the same shall report to the Clerk of the County Court under oath the amount thus marked and branded and paying the sum of Five dollars per head for year olds and seven and a half dollars for two year olds and ten dollars three year olds or heaves and calves and by thus reporting

and paying into the County Treasury the Amounts he
 himself owes the rights in the taxes up the proceeds
 of the same to be applied to the use and benefit
 of soldiers families in the service of the Confederacy

The County Treasurer makes the following report of
 the finances of Boyle County and it is ordered
 that the same be approved upon the Minutes of the
 Court which is as follows to wit

David Boyle County Treasurer's		David Boyle County Treasurer's	
May 1st to Aug 1st former from last time	1257.01	By Commis on 1229.62	24 paid 20.49
" " " " " " " " " " " "	150	" " " " " " " " " "	12.00
" " " " " " " " " " " "	1012.00	" " " " " " " " " "	1.00
" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	" " " " " " " " " "	4.50
" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	" " " " " " " " " "	1.50
On Taxes for the year 1862	124.00	" " " " " " " " " "	3.00
	124.00	" " " " " " " " " "	1.50
	124.00	" " " " " " " " " "	12.00
		" " " " " " " " " "	18.00
		" " " " " " " " " "	4.50
		" " " " " " " " " "	4.50
		" " " " " " " " " "	4.50
		" " " " " " " " " "	11.00
		County order to Hood	13.50
		" " " " " " " " " "	8.00
		" " " " " " " " " "	9.00
		" " " " " " " " " "	9.00
		" " " " " " " " " "	9.00
		" " " " " " " " " "	13.50
		" " " " " " " " " "	9.00
		" " " " " " " " " "	50.00
		" " " " " " " " " "	50.00
		" " " " " " " " " "	50.00
		" " " " " " " " " "	6.10
		" " " " " " " " " "	2176.04
		" " " " " " " " " "	2458.63

Court adjourns until to morrow 9 o'clock

Thursday 9 o'clock A.M.
Court met pursuant to adjournment
Members present as the day before

The Assessor & collector of Taxes presented his Account
of Taxes assessed for the year 1863 and the same was
examined by the Court

No further business the Court adjourns
until the next regular term

J R Saunders clk

County Court Special Term June 22^d 1863

Members Present

M. W. Critchens } City Judge
W. D. Grate }
Daniel McLean } Common

B. Hood Sheriff

J R Saunders clk

This day the Court proceeded to distribute the Cards
furnished by the State of Ohio

Court adjourned until 9 o'clock

Tuesday morning

Thursday June 23^d 1863 9 A.M.

Court met pursuant to adjournment

Members present

M. W. Critchens } City Judge
W. D. Grate }
Daniel McLean } Common
David Leroy }

B. Hood Sheriff

J R Saunders clk

The Court proceeded to the Examination and Compting

The Roll and Inventory which was corrected and the proper Certificate made

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the order made at the May term 1863 authorizing the marking and branding gun marked and the banded battle be and the same is hereby revoked and declared of non effect

County Court August Term August 17th 1863

Amblers Presnt

John W. Boulton, Clk

J. R. Alexander Clk
L. C. C. C.

W. B. Coats J. Coman
David May Jr

W. B. Ford Sheriff

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the County of Carroll Advance the unpaid taxes of the soldiers now in the Service of the Confederate States of America and that the Collector is hereby ordered to collect the tax when the soldiers return

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the sum of one hundred dollars be and the same is hereby appropriated for the use and benefit of John Jones wife and that the same be placed in the hands of J. C. Adams for Disbursement

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the amount of Mrs. Higgins for 1863 paid out for Stationary be allowed

Ordered and decreed by the Court that Mrs. Higgins \$28.66 be allowed one dollar and forty Cts on mistake

The County Treasurer makes the following Report of the Treasurer of Loryell County and it is ordered that the same be spread upon the minutes of this Court which is as follows to-wit:

1863		David Campbell Treas Dr		David Campbell Treas Cr	
Aug 18	To Amt Bids for road from last settled	216.04	By County Treasurer James McAlhenny	4.50	
"	" H J Haley Esting cattle	25.00	Anna Dodson	4.50	
"	" M. McEntee Esting horse	65.00	(M. Spingill)	8.00	
"	"	11.00	P. Griffin	3.00	
"	"	8269.84	T. Wood	25.50	
"	"		L. Logan	8.00	
"	"		S. Haggard	4.00	
"	"		W. Enser	2.00	
"	"		M. McEntee	17.00	
"	"		David Gay	9.00	
"	"		Daniel McCarty	9.00	
"	"		W. O. Beate	9.00	
"	"		J. R. Saunders	13.50	
"	" Commission on 116.00 = 3 1/2 p. c.			3.90	
"	" " 93.00 = 3 1/2			3.13	
				121.22	
				247.82	
				267.04	

Court adjourned until Thursday 9 o'clock.

Thursday 9 o'clock Am

Court met pursuant to adjournment.

There was present as the day previous

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the sum of sixty dollars be and the same is hereby appropriated out of the Treasury not otherwise appropriated for the use of Mrs Bonnel and Rogers thirty dollars each the amount to Mrs Bonnel is to pay for better lands

This day came Wm Higgins as & al of & al for the County of Loryell and makes this his annual settlement with said County Court and the same is hereby ordered to be spread upon the minutes of said Court which is as follows

receipt for & receive the same

No further business Court adjourned until 9 o'clock

Thursday = Tuesday 1 o'clock Court met pursuant to adjournment
Members present as before

Members present as before

Ordered and directed by the Court that the Sum of 10 \$ and 00 Cents be and is hereby Appropriated to buy Stationary and that J. H. Stevenson be Authorized to purchase the Same.

Ordered And decreed by the Court that the sum of 50¢ Fifty dollars
be and the same is hereby appropriated to pay J. H. Stevenson for
Transporting cotton bales from Austin to Catville

School fund sent for by J. H. Stearns for the year 1862¹ 173.68 = for 1863 = 177.41
And nonresident tax 197¹/₂

And Nonresident Tax 1978

The County Treasurer makes the following Report of the Finance of Coryell County And it is ordered and decreed by the Court that the same be made a part of the minutes of this Court. As follows.

David Caulfield Treas Dr			David Caulfield Treas Cr		
Nov 17	To Cash Recd for bond date 24753	By Order of J. H. Stevenson			10000
"	" Recd from Amos & Co. 24751	" " J. H. Crew			10000
"	" " " 1861 24752	" " W. Hood			10000
"	" " " 1862 14752	" " David King			10000
"	" " " 1863 15000	" " W. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1864 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1865 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1866 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1867 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1868 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1869 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1870 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1871 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1872 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1873 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1874 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1875 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1876 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1877 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1878 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1879 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1880 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1881 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1882 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1883 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1884 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1885 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1886 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1887 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1888 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1889 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1890 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1891 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1892 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1893 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1894 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1895 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1896 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1897 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1898 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1899 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1900 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1901 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1902 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1903 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1904 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1905 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1906 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1907 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1908 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1909 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1910 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1911 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1912 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1913 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1914 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1915 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1916 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1917 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1918 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1919 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1920 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1921 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1922 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1923 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1924 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1925 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1926 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1927 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1928 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1929 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1930 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1931 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1932 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1933 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1934 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1935 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1936 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1937 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1938 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1939 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1940 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1941 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1942 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1943 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1944 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1945 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1946 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1947 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1948 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1949 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1950 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1951 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1952 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1953 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1954 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1955 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1956 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1957 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1958 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1959 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1960 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1961 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1962 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1963 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1964 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1965 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1966 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1967 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1968 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1969 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1970 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1971 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1972 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1973 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1974 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1975 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1976 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1977 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1978 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1979 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1980 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1981 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1982 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1983 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1984 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1985 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1986 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1987 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1988 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1989 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1990 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1991 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1992 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1993 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1994 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1995 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1996 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1997 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1998 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 1999 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2000 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2001 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2002 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2003 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2004 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2005 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2006 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2007 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2008 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2009 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2010 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2011 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2012 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2013 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2014 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2015 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2016 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2017 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2018 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2019 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2020 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2021 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2022 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2023 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2024 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2025 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2026 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2027 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2028 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2029 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2030 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2031 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2032 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2033 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2034 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2035 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2036 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2037 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2038 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2039 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2040 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2041 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2042 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2043 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2044 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2045 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2046 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2047 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2048 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2049 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2050 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2051 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2052 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2053 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2054 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2055 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2056 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2057 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2058 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2059 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2060 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2061 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2062 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2063 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2064 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2065 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2066 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2067 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2068 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2069 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2070 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2071 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2072 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2073 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2074 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2075 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2076 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2077 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2078 15000	" " J. H. King			10000
"	" " " 2079 1500				

Ordered And decreed by the Court that the sum of Nine dollars be and the same is hereby Appropriated out of the Treasury to pay for Stationary purchased by J R Saunders Clerk of the County Court

Ordered And decreed by the Court that the sum of Thirty dollars be Appropriated for the use of of Mrs Music And that the same be placed in the hands of M McCutcheon

No further business Court adjourned

County Court February Term 15th 1864

Members Present

M McCutcheon Chief Justice

W O Coats

Daniel McQuest } Comm

J B Thompson }
J R Saunders Clk
b. b. b. b.

J A Haynes Sheriff

Court was opened in accordance with law the Court then proceeded to the distribution of ~~lottery~~ cards

Court adjourned until 9 o'clock Tuesday.

Tuesday 9 o'clock Am

Court met pursuant to adjournment the following members present to wit

M McCutcheon Chief Justice

W O Coats

Daniel McQuest } Comm

J B Thompson }
J R Saunders Clk
b. b. b. b.

J A Haynes Sheriff

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the Amount allowed to Teachers of Schools for the tuition of Indigent Children in the County of Cayuga be Ten cents per day for the whole taught in the years 1862 & 1863

The Court proceeds to compute the number of Indigent Children taught in the County and find the same as follows

Amount of School fund					\$ 363.99
No 1	Eliza Warner School	361 days =	Tuition		36.10
" 2	Wm Higgins "	279 "	" "		27.90
" 3	Fannie Rainwater "	830 "	" "		83.00
4	Martha J Clark "	150 "	" "		15.10 = 162.10
Out in the hands of Treasurer					\$ 301.99

Court Adjourned until 9 o'clock Monday

Wednesday 9 o'clock 1864

Court met pursuant to adjournment

Members present same as the day before

Ordered And decreed by the Court that the Assessor and Collector of Taxes in and for the County of Cayuga be and he is hereby required to assess and collect a Tax of 12 1/2 Cents on each hundred dollars worth of property Real and Personal liable to Taxation in said County, for the use and benefit of said County, for the year 1864

Ordered And decreed by the Court that the Assessor and Collector of Taxes in and for the County of Cayuga be and he is hereby required to assess and collect a Tax of 15 Cents on each hundred dollars worth of property Real and Personal liable to Taxation in said County for the use and benefit of Soldiers Families And that the same be collected at the time of assessment for the year 1864

Be it ordered and decreed by the Court that the Sheriff of this County have the Court house repaired and present his bill Account at the next Term of the Court

Ordered And decreed by the County Court of Cayuga County that W D Coats and J A Haynes be and are hereby appointed a Committee for Precinct No 1 for one year to report and supply the actual wants of indigent Soldiers families within the bounds of said Precinct

And be it further ordered that said Committee ascertain as early as possible the wants of said indigents and report the same to this Court and quarterly thereafter if practicable.

Ordered and decreed by the County Court of Cayuga County that H. M. Smith and J. H. Colvins be and are hereby appointed a Committee for Precinct No 2 for one year to report and supply the actual wants of indigent soldiers families within the bounds of said Precinct And be it further ordered that said Committee ascertain as early as possible the wants of said indigents and report the same to this Court and quarterly thereafter if practicable.

Ordered and decreed by the County Court of Cayuga County that M. M. Hutchins and W. C. Clark be and are hereby appointed a Committee for Precinct No 3 for one year to report and supply the actual wants of indigent soldiers families within the bounds of said Precinct And be it further ordered that said Committee ascertain as early as possible the wants of said indigents and report the same to this Court and quarterly thereafter if practicable.

Ordered and decreed by the County Court of Cayuga County that Daniel McCarty and J. L. Sells be and are hereby appointed a Committee for Precinct No 4 for one year to report and supply the actual wants of indigent soldiers families within the bounds of said Precinct And be it further ordered that said Committee ascertain as early as possible the wants of said indigents and report the same to this Court and quarterly thereafter if practicable.

Ordered and decreed by the County Court of Cayuga County that ~~W. C. Clark~~ J. L. Montgomery be and are hereby appointed a Committee for Precinct No 5 for one year to report and supply the actual wants of indigent soldiers families within the bounds of said Precinct And be it further ordered that said Committee ascertain as early as possible the wants of said indigents and report the same to this Court and quarterly thereafter if practicable.

Ordered And decreed by the County Court of Cayuga County, that John Handrickson and B D Gatham be and are hereby appointed a Committee for Precinct No 6 for one year to report and supply the actual wants of indigent Soldiers families within the bounds of said Precinct And be it further ordered that said Committee ascertain as early as possible the wants of said indigents And report the same to this Court And quarterly thereafter if practicable

Ordered And decreed by the County Court of Cayuga County, that David May and Jesse Scoggins be and are hereby appointed a Committee for Precinct No 7 for one year to report and supply the actual wants of indigent Soldiers families within the bounds of said Precinct And be it further ordered that said Committee ascertain as early as possible the wants of said indigents And report the same to this Court And quarterly thereafter if practicable

Ordered And decreed by the County Court of Cayuga County, that Daniel Quinn and W P Bodden be and are hereby appointed a Committee for Precinct No 8 for one year to report and supply the actual wants of indigent Soldiers families within the bounds of said Precinct And be it further ordered that said Committee ascertain as early as possible the wants of said indigents and report the same to this Court And quarterly thereafter if practicable

Ordered And decreed by the County Court of Cayuga County, that Porter Higgins and J L Baker be and are hereby appointed a Committee for Precinct No 9 for one year to report and supply the actual wants of indigent Soldiers families within the bounds of said Precinct And be it further ordered that said Committee ascertain as early as possible the wants of said indigents and report the same to this Court And quarterly thereafter if practicable

No further Business Court adjourned —

9 o'clock Thursday Court met pursuant to adjournment

J. R. Saunders clk
J. H. Hughes Sheriff
M. W. Hutchins Chief Justice
W. D. Boats
Daniel M. Gray 3
David Gray 3

The County Treasurer makes the following report of the finances of Loryell County And it is ordered and directed by the Court that the same be made a part of the minutes of this Court

David Caulfield Treas Dr		David Caulfield Treas Cr	
To Court Dist - Forward from last list	2431 08	By Court order to J. R. Saunders	12 50
" " Received of Jacob Lamb Saturday	580 00	" " " M. W. Hutchins	20 00
" " " " A. H. Love "	491 00	" " " W. D. Boats	15 00
" " " " J. H. Hughes Fine Mand	95 00	" " " A. H. Love	4 50
		" " " A. M. Dunn	4 50
		" " " A. Wilkey	3 00
		" " " A. Barnes	4 50
		" " " " "	4 50
		" " " D. M. Gray	12 00
		" " " J. H. Shipman	4 50
		" " " W. D. Boats	4 50
		" " " J. R. Saunders	9 00
		" " " David Gray	6 00
		" " " J. R. Saunders	19 62
		" " " M. W. Hutchins	14 00
		" " " " "	30 00
		" " " James H. Hicks	4 50
		" " " W. S. Young	4 50
		" " " J. H. Graham	3 00
		" " " G. M. Harrison	4 50
		" " " A. Logan	4 50
		" " " A. Buckerton	4 50
		" " " John Sanders	3 00
		" " " C. Pennington	4 50
		" Loan on 205 th - 2 1/2 per cent	513
		" " 1171 ⁰⁰ - 2 1/2 " "	29 27
		" Out in hands of Treas	338 18
	3597 08		3597 08

Ordered And decreed by the Court that the Court be
 ordered by the Court, Court be and the same is hereby
 in And that the Holders of said Bonds have until
 30th day of June 1864 to present the same for redemption
 And all old standing after that time to be paid the
 same as the Confederate money on deposit for its
 redemption And that the Clerk advertise the same
 in some News paper

The Court Having the Additions inventory
 in further business appearing the Court adjourns
 sine die

County Court called June 25th 1864

Members Present

J. H. Saunders Clk. / M. M. Guntakins, Chief Justice
 Daniel M. East, }
 W. D. Coats, } Common Pleas

This day Comes Mr. Higgins Ass't. Clk. of the County of Carroll
 And reads this his Annual Settlement with said County Court And
 the same is hereby ordered to be filed upon the minutes of said
 Court as follows

Mr. Higgins Ass't. Clk. Dr.		Mr. Higgins Ass't. Clk. Cr.	
To an paid for the year 1858-9-40-51 247	63	By Treasurer Receipt	3200
		And of uncollected 804	21563
	24763		24763
To an paid for the year 1863	167279	By Comm. on 1872-79 - 4 per cent	6691
And of Merchandise 34 "	1600	Order allowing Stationery	5000
		And accounts for salaries	5066
		And of indolent List 1863	475
		Comm. for Ass't. 1864 16223	4510
		Treas. Receipt for 74 1863	10013
		" " Merchandise	1607
		And to Balance	17124
	168879		168879
To And of County for 74 1863	184307	By Comm. on 1843-7	3372
		Treas. Receipt	176133
	184307		176133

Ordered And decreed by the County Court of Coryell Co. that the County Treasurer of said County, notify all persons who have Estroged Horses or other stock previous to the passage of an Act approved the 25th of February 1863 despending the operations of the Estrogy law to come forward and show cause why they have not sold said Estrogy stock under an Act approved the 7th December 1863

No further business appearing the Court adjourned
J. W. Shabery
Chief Justice

County Court Regular Term November 31st
November 21st AD 1864

Members Present

J. W. Shabery Chief Justice

A. Brown

J. M. Galtier

G. Graham

H. P. Ordron

County Clerk

J. R. Saunders etc
U. S. C. C.

The County Treasurer makes the following Report of the Finances of the County as follows to wit:

J. R. Woods Co. Dr		J. R. Woods Co. Cr	
Aug 22	Ant of Bonds Received from	Pay gung Ticket of 6 Culp	9 50
	Former Treasurer	County Order of J. H. Hays	330 12 30
	Ant of Spria	" " of 10 Tomkins	381 9 00
	Confederate Notes	" " of J. R. Saunders	382 13 50
31	J. Mayfield Estrogy money	" " of M. H. Clutcher	377 11 00
Sept 24	J. H. Harrison "	County Order of 1738 12 24	43 45
Oct 24	J. H. Harrison "	Ant to Balance	2103 15
Nov 5	G. Graham A. Fine		
			720 13

Be it ordered and decreed by the County Court of Laysell County that J.R. Saunders be and he is hereby authorized to pay the unpaid Vithes tax of all Indigent Soldiers families. It is further ordered that the unpaid Vithes tax furnished by citizens to soldiers families be paid for at one dollar and a half per pound and J.R. Saunders is hereby authorized to draw upon the soldiers fund for so much money as may be required to pay for said Vithes

Ordered by the court that the District of Laysell County move his office in the Store Room of J.R. Saunders until further Arrangements can be made for an office

Ordered and decreed by the court that from and after this date nothing but Special State Treasury notes and New Issue Confederate money be received for all County dues and it is further ordered that the old Issue in the Treasury be exchanged for new Issue =

J.P.W. Maberry
Chief Justice

County Court Regular Term February 20th 1865

Members Present

J.W. Maberry Chief Justice
J. Brown
A.H. Withers
W.P. Dodson

J.R. Saunders Ck

J.L. Haynes Sheriff

Ordered and decreed by the court that the Assessor & Collector of Taxes for the County of Laysell be and he is hereby required to assess and collect a tax of 12 1/2 cents on each hundred dollars worth of property both real & personal and all other subjects of taxation in said County for the use and benefit of said County for the year 1865

County Court Regular Term May 15th 1865-

Members Present

J. W. Peabody, Chief Justice

N. Brown } Great, common
A. N. Lothlin }

A. V. Lothman

J. R. Saunders. A.K.

J. L. Hayes Sheriff.

Ordered And decreed by the Court that the Sum of Eleven Dollars in office be appropriated to pay for Stationery purchased by Wm Higgins

The County Treasurer makes the following report which is ordered to be spread upon the minutes of this Court as follows

Dr R Woods Treas Dr	7103	18	By Ant paid Higgins for Stm	11	00
To Ant But Forward		5	" Loan on 13 th		32
" Recd of Equi Higgins fine	100		" Ant Forward	7093	91
" " "	100				
	7105	23		7105	23

shall occupy said Room or until other wise ordered
by the court

No further business appearing court adjourned =

J W Maberry
Chief Justice

County Court called Term September 2^d 1865

Members Present

J W Maberry, chief justice
A H Lott, clerk
N Brown "

J R Mumden clk

J C Haynes Sheriff

Ordered and decreed by the court that the Bond of
H H Hammack as Sheriff for the County of Long all be
and the same is hereby approved in full = it is
further ordered and decreed by the court that the Bond
of H H Adams be and the same is hereby approved
Ordered by the court that the Bond of H H Hammack the
day presented be received and approved in full =
No further business appearing the court adjourned =

J W Maberry
Chief Justice C C

244
County Court Regular Term November 20th 1865.

Members Present.

Mr. J. W. Maberry
Chief Justice Presiding

R. L. Pidcocke
CLK.

David Gray County
W. V. Sothlen Commissioners

W. W. Hammuck Sheriff

Ordered by the Court that the list of Deeds &c which have been recorded since the last term of the Court, and now presented by the County Clerk for inspection be approved and that the same be made a part of the minutes of said Court.

A list of all Deeds recorded in the County Clerk's office of the County of Cornell since the last term of the Court May 1865

<u>From whom</u>	<u>Nature of instrument</u>	<u>To whom</u>
J. W. Maberry.	Deed 3. 100. acres Land.	A. D. Paulus.
Mr. E. S. Ward.	" " 320. " "	B. S. Ward.
B. S. Ward.	" " " " "	R. J. Oaks.
James Monckhead.	" " 160. " "	Joseph Williamson.
Mathias Halbert.	" " 132. " "	M. E. Kiser.
" "	" " 50. " "	John Furney.
J. W. Nuntom & My.	" " 1/2 Section "	W. E. Edmiston.
Wm. Franks & Wife	" " 142 1/4 acres "	R. A. Culp.
Wm. Miles	" " 189. " "	J. B. Mills.

R. L. Pidcocke CLK
C. C. C. C.

242

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the State and County Bonds of the Assessor and Collector (Mr. Higgins) be approved.

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the ad valorem Tax for the County be assessed at one half of the State tax (or $\frac{1}{2}$ cents on every \$100 worth of property) and that the poll tax be one half of the State tax or 50 cents upon every male person ~~between~~^{over} the age of 21 years.

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the account presented by J. R. Sanders for \$20. be paid, and also the amount presented by the Chief Justice J. M. Mabury be paid, and that the Treasurer pay out the same out of any money not otherwise appropriated.

Court adjourned until 9 O'clock & M. 21st inst.

November 21st 1865.

Court met pursuant to adjournment.

Members of the Court present as yesterday
(20th inst.)

Ordered and decreed by The Court that the sum of nine (\$9) Dollars be appropriated to pay for plants for the purpose of making a suitable desk for the District Clerk.

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the Bonds of The so called Confederate States be deposited in the hands of the County Treasurer, and that the amount of the same be dropped from the list of funds now in the hands of said Treasurer.

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the Bonds of H. C. Scales etc. as Clerk of the County Court of Corydon County be approved.

(Continued)

246

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the County Treasurer be credited with two dollars (\$2) being an amount charged to much upon the value of California Coin. and now in hands of Treasurer.

The County Treasurer makes the following Report which is ordered to be spread upon the minutes of the Court as follows

P.3 Amount received of former Treasurer (D.R. Woods)	\$ 176.	18.
By. County Order No 383. for Bonds for House Rent for one quarter	\$ 37.	50.
" " " " 383. " " " " " " " "	37.	50.
" " " " 384. " " " " " " " "	20.	00.
Commission upon \$95 at 3/4 of 1 cent	2.	37.
Amount charged upon California Coin	2.	00.
Amount remaining in hands of Treasurer.	76.	71.
	176.	18.

There appearing no further business Court adjourned until the next term.
 J. W. Haberny, Clerk
 Justice of Boyle County

County Court. Special Term.
 December 26th 1865.

W. H. H. Present.

Hon. J. W. Haberny
Chief Justice Presiding.

R. B. Paddock
 Clerk.

E. H. Mon. }
 A. M. Githlen. } County.
 David Gray. } Commissioners

E. Franks. Deputy Sheriff.

Ordered by the Court.

That J. M. Whinnam be and he is hereby appointed Presiding Officer of Elections for Election Precinct No 1 it being understood that the same boundaries hitherto described by the Court shall constitute Election Precinct No 1 and that all elections be held at the Court House in the Town of Batesville

Ordered by the Court

That the election Precinct known as Precinct No 2 be continued with the same boundaries as heretofore, and that C. S. Kaines be and he is hereby appointed Presiding Officer of all elections to be held in the same, and that the School House on Station Creek be constituted the place for holding elections in said precinct

Ordered by the Court

That the election Precinct No 3 be continued with the same boundaries as heretofore and that Alexander Pinkerton be and he is hereby appointed Presiding Officer of all elections to be held in the same and that the School house on Kainey's Creek be constituted the place for holding elections in said Precinct

Ordered by the Court

That the election Precinct No 4 be continued with the same boundaries as heretofore, and that W. B. H. Bell be and he is hereby appointed Presiding Officer of all elections to be held in the same and that the Residence of Spence Bell be constituted the place for holding elections in said Precinct

Ordered by the Court.

That the election Precinct No 5 be continued with the same boundaries as heretofore, and that J. L. Montgomery be and he is hereby appointed Presiding Officer of all elections to be held in the same, and that Leonville be constituted the place for holding elections in said precinct

Ordered by the Court.

That the election Precinct No. 6 be continued with the same boundaries as heretofore, and that Ambrose Latham be and he is hereby appointed Presiding Officer of all elections to be held in the same and that Paynes Spring be constituted the place for holding elections in said Precinct

Ordered by the Court

That the Election Precinct No. 7 be continued with the same boundaries as heretofore, and that John Potter be and he is hereby appointed Presiding Officer of all elections to be held in the same and that Sugar Loaf meeting house be constituted the place for holding elections in said precinct

Ordered by the Court.

That the Election precinct No. 8 be continued with the same boundaries as heretofore, and that Daniel Dunn be and he is hereby appointed Presiding Officer of all elections to be held in the same, and that the Pine Creek School house be constituted the place for holding elections in said precinct

Ordered by the Court.

That the Election Precinct No. 9 be continued with the same boundaries as heretofore, and that W. S. Higgins be and he is hereby appointed Presiding Officer of all elections to be held in the same and that the residence of Boyd situated at the Head of Bee House Creek be constituted the place for holding elections in said precinct

Ordered by the Court

That the account presented by J. R. Sanders for the amount of \$6.75 for Stationary be allowed, and that the Treasurer pay over the same out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated

The Assessor and collector having presented the inventories and Assessment Rolls for 1865. The Court proceeded to examine and compare the same & found them to be correct.

Ordered and decreed by the Court. That the account presented by J.R. Sanders for the amount of nine (\$9) dollars for plank for making a dock for the District be allowed, and that the Treasurer pay over the same out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated. *Wm. Montgomery Chief Justice of Tongue County*

County Court. Special Term.

February 3rd 1866,

Members Present.

*Wm. J. W. Montgomery
Chief Justice*

H. LeDico
Clerk

A. L. Lathen
H. Brown

County
Commissioners

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the Insolvent List as presented this day by the Assessor & Collector Wm. Wiggins for the year 1864 for \$70⁰⁰ Seventy Dollars fifty seven cents be approved. *Wm. Montgomery Chief Justice Tongue County*

County Court Regular Term.February 19th A.D. 1866.Members PresentJ. W. Mabury
Chief Justice.

A. H. Lathlen.

H. W. Winton.

O. S. Davenport

David LearyCounty
CommissionersReidcocks Clerk.W. W. HammackSheriff.

Ordered by the Court that the list of Deeds which have been recorded in the Clerk's Office since the last term of the County Court, and which are now presented by the Clerk, be inserted in the minutes of this Court.

A list of all Deeds recorded in the County Clerk's Office of the County of Cornell since the last term of the County Court November 1865.

From Whom Nature of instrument To Whom Before Whom acknowledged

Haynes L. Mrs. Wife	Deed.	160 acres of land.	Hell J. Jr.	County Clerk	O. S. Davenport
Hell John & "	"	" " " "	Hateman J. B.	"	" " "
Hill Isaac & Wife	"	32 acres & 88 poles	Mink J. G.	"	" " "
Chase Mary	"	135 " of land	Quint Jacob	"	" " "
Woods D. R.	"	71 " " "	Haynes J. G.	"	" " "
Woods D. R. & Wife	"	30. " " "	Haynes J. G.	"	" " "
Shenckland H. & Wife	"	150 " " "	Wase Leoni	"	" " "
Shipman J. H. & Wife	"	200 " " "	Woods D. R.	"	" " "
Haynes J. & Adm.	"	157. " " "	M. Carty D.	"	" " "

From whom	Nature of instrument	To whom	Before whom acknowledged
Wayne J. Adm.	Deed L & P (2) B & C (2) Gatesville	McBarty, Hanks	County Clerk H. S. Jones
Wayne J. A. "	" L & P (2) B & C (2) 4 B 7	"	"
Hall J. S. Jr.	" 250 acres of land.	Blackwell J. S.	County Justice J. S. Jones
Butler J. S.	" 50 "	Blackwell J. S.	County Clerk H. S. Jones

Gatesville February 19th
1866

H. S. Jones Clerk
Calab. Co.

Road Precinct No 1.

Ordered by the Court that the following limits of Conyelle County constitute Road Precinct No 1. To wit the road leading from Gatesville in a direction to Georgetown, said precinct commencing at Gatesville and terminating at Hensons Creek, and the said road is hereby declared a second class road and George W. J. is hereby appointed overseer of said road and all persons liable to work said road are as follows. All white male persons between the ages of 18 and 45 years and all freedmen between the same ages 18 & 45 who live the nearest said road precinct No 1.

No 2.

Ordered by the Court that the following limits of Conyelle County constitute Road Precinct No 2. To wit said Road leading from Gatesville to Georgetown said precinct commencing at Hensons Creek and terminating at the foot of the mountain in Cowhouse valley, and said road is hereby declared a second class road and H. Caldwell is hereby appointed overseer of said road and all hands liable to work said road are as follows. All white male persons between the ages of 18 and 45 years and all freedmen between the same ages 18 & 45 who live the nearest said road precinct No 2.

Ordered by the Court that the following limits of Coryelle County constitute Road Precinct No 3. Said Road leading from Batesville to Belton. Said Road precinct commencing at the foot of the mountain in the Co. house valley and terminating at the County line and said road is hereby declared a second class road and W. M. Carter is hereby appointed overseer of said road and all hands liable to work said road are as follows All white male persons between the ages of 18 and 45 years of age and all freedmen between the same age 18 & 45 years who live the nearest said road precinct No 3.

No 4.

Ordered by the Court that the following limits of Coryelle County constitute Road precinct No 4 The Road leading from Batesville to Georgetown. Said road precinct commencing at the foot of the mountain in the Co. house valley near Wolf residence and terminating at the County line, and said road is hereby declared a second class road, and David Elms is hereby appointed overseer of said road, and all hands liable to work said road are as follows. All white male persons between the ages of 18 and 45 years of age, and all freedmen between the same ages 18 & 45 years who live the nearest said road precinct No 4.

No 5.

Ordered by the Court that the following limits of Coryelle County constitute Road precinct No 5. This road leading from Batesville to Belton on the North side of the Lion River, said road leading from commencing at the foot of the mountain said road and The Georgetown Road, about one mile east of Batesville and terminating at Coryelle Creek where said road crosses said Creek and the same is hereby declared a second class road and S. R. Low is hereby appointed overseer of said road. And all hands liable to work said road are as follows. All white male persons between the ages of 18 and 45 years and all freedmen of the same age 18 & 45 who live the nearest said road precinct No 5.

No 6.

Ordered by the Court that the following limits of Coryell County constitute Road Precinct No 6. Said Road leading from Gatesville to Belton on the North side of the Leon River, said Road commencing at the crossing of Coryell Creek and terminating at the Bell County line, and the same is hereby declared a second class road, and James Smith is hereby appointed overseer of said road. And all hands liable to work said road are as follows. All white male persons between the ages of 18 + 45 years and all freedmen between the same ages 18 + 45 who live the nearest to said Road precinct No 6.

No 7.

Ordered by the Court that the following limits of Coryell County constitute Road Precinct No 7. Said Road leading from Gatesville in a direction of Waco. Said Road leading Precinct commencing at Gatesville and terminating at the foot top of the mountain on the divide between the Leon River and Coryell Creek, and the same is hereby declared a second class road, and R. S. Haynes is hereby appointed overseer of said Road. And all hands liable to work said road are as follows. All white male persons between the ages of 18 + 45 years and all freedmen between the same ages 18 + 45 years who live the nearest to said road precinct No 7.

No 8.

Ordered by the Court that the following limits of Coryell County constitute Road Precinct No 8. Said Road leading from Gatesville in a direction of Waco, said Road precinct commencing at the Top of the mountain on the divide between the Leon River and Coryell Creek and terminating at the county line, and the same is hereby declared a second class road, and David McCallister is hereby appointed overseer of said road, and all hands liable to work said road are as follows. All white male persons between the ages of 18 + 45 years of age, and all freedmen between the same ages 18 + 45 who live the nearest said road precinct No 8.

Ordered by the Court that the following limits of Coryell County constitute Road precinct No 9. Said Road leading from Batesville in a direction of Fort Graham. Said Road precinct commencing at the fork of the Road at the Top of the mountain one mile East of Coryell Creek and terminating at the Boque County line and the same is hereby declared a second class road and P. C. Miller is hereby appointed overseer of said Road precinct, and all hands liable to work said Roads are as follows. All white male persons between the ages of 18 & 45 years and all freedmen between the same ages 18 & 45 years who live the nearest said Road precinct No 9.

Ordered by the Court that the following limits of Coryell County constitute Road precinct No 10. Said Road leading from Batesville in a direction of Mendenhall and said Road precinct commencing at the fork of the road one mile north of Batesville near J. M. Steady - pitch and terminates at the foot of the mountain on said Road, and the same is hereby declared a second class Road, and James Wiley is hereby appointed overseer of said Road, and all hands liable to work said Road are as follows. All white male persons between the ages of 18 & 45 years and all freedmen between the same ages 18 & 45 who live the nearest said Road precinct No 10.

Ordered by the Court that the following limits of Coryell County constitute Road precinct No 11. Said Road leading from Batesville to Mendenhall, and said precinct commencing at the foot of the mountain in the Leon valley and terminating at the County line of Boque County; and the same is hereby declared a second class Road. And William Wallace is hereby appointed overseer of said Road and all hands liable to work said Road are as follows. All white male persons between the ages of 18 & 45 and all freedmen between the same ages 18 & 45 who live the nearest said Road precinct No 11.

No 12

Ordered by the Court that the following limits of Coryello County constitute Road precinct No 12. Said Road leading from Gatesville to the Town of Hamilton, said Road precinct commencing at the Town of Gatesville and terminating at the foot of the South bank of Plum Creek, and the same is hereby declared a second class Road, & all hands liable to work said Road are as follows All white male persons between the ages of 18 & 45 years and all freedmen between the same ages 18 & 45 who live the nearest said Road precinct No 12 and John McGill is hereby appointed overseer of said Road precinct. Said Road crosses the Leon River three times, the first time at the Town of Gatesville, the second time near the residence of St. Paulus and the third time near the residence of Harbor Reeves.

No 13

Ordered by the Court that the following limits of Coryello County constitute Road Precinct No 13. Said Road leading from Gatesville to the Town of Hamilton, said Road precinct commencing at the foot of the North Bank of Plum Creek and terminating at the County line west of the Half Acre Key place. and the same is hereby declared a second class Road, and Hugh Watley is hereby appointed overseer of said Road and all hands liable to work said Road are as follows All white male persons between the ages of 18 & 45 years and all freedmen between the same ages 18 & 45 yr who live the nearest to said Road precinct No 13.

The Court adjourned until to morrow morning at 9 o'clock A.M. 20th inst

February 20th 1866

Court met pursuant to adjournment.

Members present as yesterday 19th inst

Ordered by the Court that the petition of D. Dubane & B. D. Spencer to retail spirituous liquors be received and the same is hereby granted, and the Clerk is hereby ordered to issue licenses to the parties, as soon as the petitioners have complied with the requirements of the law made and provided for in such cases.

No 389)

Ordered by the Court that the accounts as presented by the County Clerk be allowed. (Clerk) \$3.00 for blank annuities form, \$17.00 for & officio fees, \$1.75 for repairing Clerk Desk, \$2.75 for stationary &c.

No 390)

Ordered by the Court that the account of \$16.75 as presented by D. A. Hammack for making desk for District Clerk be allowed.

No 391)

Ordered by the Court that the account as presented by A. L. Lothlen for \$8.75 for carrying Election Returns to Comanche County be allowed.

No 392)

Ordered by the Court that the ^{of the} Sheriff (W. H. Ham-
mack) for \$26.75 for & officio services as Sheriff for six months be allowed.

No 393)

Ordered by the Court that the account as presented by the Assessor & Collector (Mr Wiggins) for \$25.75 for Stationary, police guard &c be allowed.

No 394, 395)

Ordered by the Court that the account as presented by the Chief Justice (J. W. Mabery) for \$28.75 for per diem fees for attending County Court, and \$20.75 for & officio fees as Chief Justice attending to County business, ordaining Elections &c be allowed.

257

³³ Ordered by the Court that the account for \$37⁵⁰ due for Sanders for Horse Rents for one quarter be allowed.

The County Treasurer makes the following report of the County finances as follows (to wit.)

1866		J. C. Maynes		1865		J. C. Maynes		1864	
				Nov 20 th	By County order No 387.				
Nov	20 th	To Amt in hand	76.71	Nov 20 th	" " " " " 385.			9.50	
Dec	15 th	" " received from J.P.	1.00	Dec 20 th	" " " " " 386.			6.10	
1866 Jan	8 th	" " " " "	1.00	" " " " " 388.				9.00	
" Feb	7 th	" " " " "	1.00	Nov 20 th	" " " " "			37.80	
" "	7 th	" " " from Nov 1865	315.00	July 3 rd	" " " " "			15.75	
			1394.71	" "	" Bailiff's fees			9.00	
				" "	" Commission			10.10	
					Balance on hand			196.90	
								297.20	
								1594.71	

258

This day comes W. Huggins, Assessor and collector of taxes for Congell County and makes this his annual settlement with the County of ^{Court} Paid County and the same is hereby ordered to be spread upon the minutes of the Court as follows.

1866 W. Huggins Ass. & C. 185 Dolls etc
 Do amount due County Treasurer for taxes for 1865. \$ 498. 46

Wm Huggins - Ass. & C.

1866 By commissions on assessing & collecting taxes \$ 59. 88.
 Stationary, writing receipts &c 11. 00.
 Amount paid Policemen 14. 00.
 " " Insolvent list 12. 44.
 " " Paid into County Treasury 315. 00.
 \$ 392. 32.

Dolls etc.
 \$ 498. 46.
392. 32
 Do Balance due. \$ 106. 14

No further business the court adjourned.
 J. W. Naberry,
 Chief Justice of Cts.

County Court Regular TermMay 21st 1866Members present.J. W. Maberry
Chief JusticeW. L. Tidcock
ClerkNemrod Brown (County
C. & Transportation Commission)W. W. CammackSheriff

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the List of Ores as furnished by the County Clerk be inserted in the minutes of the Court as follows to wit

From whom	Nature of instrument	To whom	By whom acknowledged
W. L. King	Deed. 46 1/2 acres of land	W. L. Coates	County Clerk (W. L. Tidcock)
W. L. King	Bond. 226.	Joan Francis	"
W. L. King	" 179 1/2	Joseph Francis	"
W. L. King	Deed. 7.	James Stevenson	"
W. L. King	Bond. 185 1/2	Robert Caldwell	"
James A. Stevenson	Deed. 2 1/2	W. L. King	"
W. L. Tidcock	" 200.	Ed. Sellers	"
Ed. Sellers	" Lots 6, 10, 11 18 1/2 10 1/2	Ed. Sellers	"
James A. Hollard	" 1200 acres of Land	W. L. King	"
Declarator & Co. Auctioneers	Deed. 160 acres of land	W. L. Tidcock	"
John M. Locity	Deed 320.	Charles Custum	Notary Public & Auditor
John A. Mayfield	" 175 1/2	Abraham Rice	County Clerk & Auditor
W. L. King	Deed. 80 1/2	M. E. Church	"
J. L. Mink	" 32.	M. H. B. Allen	"
Francis Carter		George Anderson	"

(over)

From whom	Nature of instrument	From whom	Before whom acknowledged
John Jones	Deed 293 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres of land	Harvey M. Ward	County Clerk, Wadesboro
Richard	" 10. " "	Walter Hall	" " "
M. B. Eric	" 520. " "	W. A. Sullivan	" " J. M. Jenkins

Wadesboro May 21st 1866

W. H. Sidcocks Ass
clerk

Ordered by the Court that William Lee be appointed
overseer of Road Precinct No 8 (via Davis Mills Road) with
the same boundaries as laid down by the County Court
at the ordinary term Dec 1866.

Ordered by the Court that the following limits of Leon-
elle County constitute Road Precinct No 1. To wit the Road
leading from Wadesboro in a direction of Georgetown; said
Road Precinct commencing at Wadesboro and terminating
at Menom's Creek, and the same is hereby declared a
second class Road and Joseph Lee Jr is hereby appointed
overseer of said Road Precinct, and all hand liable to
work said Road are as follows. J. H. Sutterloh, H. R. Scott,
Robert Pollard, Milman Arrowood, Van Arrowood, Maria Franks
Joseph Lee Jr., W. M. Dukes, L. M. Wicker, Jacob Wicker, John
M. Brown, Waco - Vice Josiah Culp, Benjamin Culp
A. B. Scott, M. Howell, W. H. Coates, R. H. Coates, Henry D. Fenn
Don. A. Chapp, Will Adams (freeman) and all white
male persons between the ages of 18 & 45 years and all
freemen between the same ages 18 & 45 years who live the
nearest said Road Precinct No 1

Ordered by the Court that the following limits of Leon-
elle County constitute Road Precinct No 7. To wit said
Road leading from Wadesboro in a direction of Waco. Said
Road Precinct commencing at Wadesboro and terminating
at the top of the mountain on the divide between the
Leon River and Conyello's Creek, and the same is hereby
declared a second class Road and James Scott is

261

hereby appointed Overseer of said Road Precinct, and
all hands liable to work said Road are as follows -
All white male persons between the ages of 18 and
45 years and all Freedmen between the same ages
18 & 45 years who live the nearest said Road Precinct.
No 7.

Ordered by the Court that the following limits
of one of the County Constituents Road Precinct No 12
said Road leading from Batesville to the Town of
Hamilton said Road precinct commencing at
the Town of Batesville and terminating at the
foot of the South bank of Plum Creek, said
Road crosses the Gun River three times, the first near
the town of Batesville, the second near the residence
of Mr. Salinas, and the third time near the Resi-
dence of Salbot Reeves, and the same is hereby
declared a second class Road and John M. Salinas
is hereby appointed overseer of said Road precinct
(see John M. Salinas) and all hands liable to work
said Road are as follows All white male persons
between the ages of 18 & 45 years and all Freedmen
between the same ages 18 & 45 years who live the nearest
to said Road precinct No 12.

No 400,

\$5.00

Ordered by the Court that the account as pre-
sented by the County Clerk (R. B. Adams) for
five years for Stationary be allowed.

No 401,

\$12.50

Ordered by the Court that the account as presented
by the County Clerk (R. B. Adams) for twelve dollars
and fifty cents of office fees as County Clerk
for one quarter be allowed.

No 402

262

\$13 ⁹⁰/₁₀₀

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the account as presented by the Sheriff (M. M. Sammons) for Twelve Dollars and fifty cents for office dues as Sheriff for one quarter be allowed.

~~No 403~~

\$5 ⁹⁰/₁₀₀

Ordered by the Court that the account as presented by J. R. Sanders for One Dollar and thirty cents for Stationary for District Clerk be allowed.

No 404

\$13 ⁹⁰/₁₀₀

Ordered by the Court that the account as presented by the Chief Justice (J. W. Mahony) for ~~Shirten~~ Twelve Dollars for office dues as Chief Justice be allowed.

No 405

\$3 ⁹⁰/₁₀₀

Ordered by the Court that the account as presented by Nimrod Brown for Three Dollars for per diem dues as County Commissioner be allowed.

No 406

\$3 ⁹⁰/₁₀₀

Ordered by the Court that the account as presented by Orestes Clavenscott for Three Dollars for per diem dues as County Commissioner be allowed.

Ordered by the Court that J. R. Sanders be paid special or its equivalent in U. S. currency for Rent for Court House.

1866
Feb 7

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the taxes to be assessed and collected in Coryell County for the year 1866 be as follows (to wit) an ad valorem tax of five cents upon each hundred dollars of property real and personal and also a poll tax of 25 cents upon each and every male person (white and free men) between the ages of

The County Treasurer makes the following report of the County Finances and the same is hereby ordered to be inscribed upon the minutes of the Court as follows to wit

J. C. Haynes Dr

J. C. Haynes Dr

1866.
May 20th
To cash on hand last quarter \$297.76
• Fine received of D. Haggard Jr. 5.00
• Jury fee etc. received from Ardmore 36.00
• License money of Spencer 83.33
\$422.09
421.92
Balance on hands. 173

To cash
By and County warrants \$220.00
• Jury fee etc 17.50
• Commission as Dr. 13.87
\$451.37

There appearing no further business the Court then adjourned.

W. W. Moore
Chief Justice Coryell County

264

County Court Special Term.June 26th A.D. 1866Members present.J. W. Mahanna
Chief Justice.M. S. Decker
Clk.S. J. S. S. S. } Sec. of
Richard Brown } CommissionerW. W. S. S. S. Sheriff

The Court proceeded to examine the Assessment Rolls of the Assessor & Collector W. S. S. S. and after comparing the same with the return inventories of the Tax S. S. S. they find them to be correct.

There appearing no further business the Court then adjourned.

W. W. S. S. S. Chief
Justice Cayell County

County Court Regular Term
August 20th AD 1886

215-

Members Present

J W Mabery
Chief Justice

Wesidcocke Esq.

Asst. Clk. } County
Simrod Brown } Commissioner

W W Hammack

Sheriff

Ordered and decided by the Court that the
petition presented by Messrs. Dills, Henry &
Jones to retail spirituous liquors in the
town of Gatesville be received and the Court
is hereby ordered to issue license to the
parties for the term of four months.

Ordered by the Court that the Insolvent
List for 1886 as presented by the Receiver
Collector be received & the same is hereby
approved.

N. 108.

\$12.00

Ordered by the Court that the account as
presented by the County Clerk for Twelve
Dollars and fifty cents for Ex Officio fees
as County Clerk be allowed.

THIS PAGE WAS BLANK

THIS PAGE LEFT BLANK INTENTIONALLY

No 409 • 267

\$12.50

Ordered by the Court that the account as presented by the Sheriff for twelve Dollars and fifty cents for Office Fee for (as Sheriff) for one Quarter be allowed.

No 410

\$6.00

Ordered by the Court that the account as presented by the County Commissioner Nimrod Brown for six Dollars for per diem Fee for two days attending County Court be allowed.

No 411

\$6.00

Ordered by the Court that the account as presented by the County Commissioner R. Y. Smith for six Dollars for per diem Fee for two days attending Court be allowed.

No 412

\$13.00

Ordered by the Court that the account as presented by the Chief Justice (J. W. Mabury) for thirteen Dollars for Office Fee as Chief Justice be allowed.

No 413

\$6.00

Ordered by the Court that the account as presented by the Chief Justice J. W. Mabury for six Dollars for per diem Fee for 12 days attending Court be allowed.

Ordered by the Court that H. M. Hammett be allowed Five Dollars per month for maintaining the indigent girl Frederick Almira from the 23rd day of July A.D. 1866 until she is otherwise disposed of.

The County Treasurer makes the following Report of the County Finances and the same is hereby ordered to be spread upon the minutes of the Court as follows. (To wit)

1866	of LeHaynes	Dr	Cred	1866	of LeHaynes	Cr	Dr
June	By Am. raised of Higgins	\$20.00		June	By June Invoice R. Haynes	\$6.00	
July 7 th	" " "	35.00		"	County order No 403	5.30	
"	" " "	10.50		July 7 th	July Sept. & Malhoter	0.00	
Sept 20 th	Am. raised of Lewis for Aug	9.00		"	" " M. M. Cutler	4.50	
"	" " " of Field's Henry & John	83.33 1/3		"	" " J. L. Buchanan	0.00	
	Balance on hand last quarter	17		July 10 th	Commissions to Sanders	0.00	
		<u>\$104.00</u>		"	County order No 407	57.00	
				Sept 20 th	" " No 407	50.00	
				"	By cash on hand	36.00	
						<u>\$104.00</u>	

There appearing no further business the Court then adjourned
 J. W. H. Berry, Chief Justice
 Justice George C. ...

269 County Court Regular Term

November 19th A.D. 1866

Members Present M. McCutchen
County Judge

Minrad Brown
Alexander Pinkert
Editha Henry } County Commissioners

G. W. Taylor Clerk
W. W. Hamanack Sheriff

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the account presented by J. R. Lammie be accepted this Court said account being for Stationary for the District & County Courts

Settlement of Current accounts of Wm Higgins
Assessor and collector Cornell County
To Current account for 1866 Dis
On Property added in the County 337 85-
" and collected in insolvent list 1 00

By insolvent list for 1866	6 95-	
" Commission for assessing \$337 85-24pt	13 51	
" Collecting \$331 90	13 24	
" And Paid escort	30 00	
" Book & Stationary	4 60	
" Writing Receipt	5 00	
Balance due	73 70	
Balance due for 1866	265 15-	
Balance due \$ 266.15		\$ 266 15-

Ordered by the Court that J R Saunders be & is requested & authorized to procure for the use of the County such bound books as may be necessary to keep properly the records of the County and Probate Courts and also such Stationary other than bound books as may be necessary to supply the Police County & Probate Courts of this County for the term of One year and Sum of One hundred Dollars is hereby appropriated for that purpose

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the list of Deed as Recorded by the Office the last term of this Court

From whom	Instrument	To whom	Before whom
Mary A. Keibling	Deed 1280 acres	W. Holland	Co. C. Harris County
Phelus Seemore	Deed 492 "	B. H. Smith	Co. J. Harris Co.
W. B. Baker & W. Smith	" 492 "	L. B. Vandegriff	N. P. F. Leavitt
James Drake	Board 1/4 League land	Reuben Ropp	Att. J. Trimmer
W. B. Walker	Deed Field notes	W. C. Cuntz	N. P. Farthing
Public Texas	Petition 1 League land	Harris County	Ames Jones
Nathan Hallett	Deed 25 Acres land	John Zimny	Att. J. Trimmer
W. E. Lane	Deed 486 1/2 "	L. E. Graham	Co. C. G. H. Taylor
H. P. Brown	" Field notes	B. W. Hanger	Att. J. H. Christman
W. T. Emerson & Wife	" Town Lot	J. B. Brown	N. P. Farthing
Jacob Smith & Wife	" 411 1/2 Acre of land	J. E. P. Decker	Co. C. A. G. P. Decker
Nathan Hallett	" 80 "	B. P. Lee	N. P. J. H. Collier
John M. Bradley	" 320 "	J. A. Baker	" P. B. Lowe
Forrest Hallett	" 320 "	Holland & Naley	Co. C. G. H. Taylor
Marion Moore	" 1280 "	J. M. Stang	J. C. Rogers
W. H. King	" 240 "	C. M. King	Co. C. G. H. Taylor
J. D. Bone	" 106 "	J. Walling	" G. M. Taylor
C. A. Tronco & Wife	" 142 "	C. M. Anderson	N. B. Wells
Nathan Hallett	" 200 "	W. B. Kiser	N. B. Wells
R. A. Culp	" 142 1/2 "	C. N. Kiser	Co. C. G. H. Taylor
J. A. Haynes & Son	" Field notes	R. L. Haynes	" G. M. Taylor
John C. Currey	" "	John Harcrow	" G. M. Taylor
A. B. Garrett & Wife	" Town Lot	J. B. Saunders	G. M. Taylor

271 Ordered and decreed by the Court that the present
County Treasurer G. M. Haynes Treasurer of Cuyler County
prosecuted against J. C. Haynes former Treasurer of said County
for the amount of thirty six dollars & 0.50, and said Court
to proceed against said Haynes & his securities

Settlement of Currents accounts of G. M.
Haynes County Treasurer of Cuyler County
Exhibits Settlement

	Dr	Cr
G. M. Haynes County Treasurer		
To Estray Money	4.15	
Fines from Sheriff Mussett	25.00	
" " W. Salter	5.00	
" " G. Frank	5.00	
" " B. N. Knutts	5.00	
" Estray M. McVay	13.50	
" " J. M. Walker	8.50	
" Sheriff James J. James	4.50	
" Estray Money J. M. Hollan	14.50	
" District Clerk	7.00	
" A & Collector County	152.20	
" " " "	139.50	
	\$358.30	

By Order A. Hayes Bailiff	12.00
" " By Judge Harrison order	36.00
" " County warrant B. W. Taylor	12.50
" " " " W. J. Hammett	12.00
" " " " R. G. P. Cochrane	12.50
" " " " " "	12.50
" " " " B. P. Lee County order	2.25
" " " " A. W. Waters Jury ship	4.50
" " " " W. P. Higgins " "	4.50
" " " " J. Gray " "	4.50
" " " " E. M. Haley " "	4.50
" " " " G. M. Metcalf " "	4.50
" " " " A. M. Lepton " "	4.50

Ex By	R G Pileader Com	272
"	W. M. Butcher " "	5 00
"	J. H. Hinder " "	3 00
"	" " " "	8 70
"	" " " "	50 25
"	O. Denmark " "	3 00
"	W. W. Hammack " "	12 50
"	J. W. Mayberry " "	13 00
"	J. D. Moore Jury Ticket	4 50
"	W. T. Zell " "	4 50
		<hr/>
		207 20
Commission for Reviewing		19 41
Disbursing		11 66
		<hr/>
		237 27
Balance due by Treasurer		<hr/>
		\$89 83

Ordered & decreed by the Court that the account presented by J. H. Logan for the sum of five dollars said amount being money paid for Stationary for District Court of Congell County

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the account presented by C. P. Johnson be allowed for eight dollars and twelve cents

Ordered and decreed by the court that the two infant children of the Freedman Judge who was convicted of burglary at the Fall Term of the District Court Congell County, are hereby bound unto W. W. Hammack of Congell County until said children are of the age of twenty one years said Hammack is to treat said children in a humane manner

Ordered and decreed by the Court the L W Taylor County Clerk have and receive five dollars in specie or its equivalent currency and that David Taylor have and receive said amount or amount for that past four months and the next three months to come.

Ordered by the Court that W W Hammaet is hereby appointed to take charge of the Court House and send the same to responsible persons reporting the same to this Court at its next regular term.

Ordered by the Court that the County Commissioners be cited to appear at the Court House in Catskill on the 10th day of December there to hold a special Term of the New Police Court of Congress County and that the Clerk issue citations to said Commissioners.

Court adjourned until the next regular term. M. McCutchen County Judge
C.C.

Police Court Special Term
December 18th AD 1866

Members present

L W Taylor CM

M McCutchen County Judge

Norrod Brown
Alf Perinton } Commissioners

W W Hammaet
Sheriff

274

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the petition
of J.B. Owens asking for license to retail spirituous liquors
be received and that the Clerk ^{issue} said Owens license
to retail spirituous liquors in quantities less than one
quart at the House known as the Danell Cox
House for four months up six days and at
the House known as the W.W. Hammond house
for the term of six days provided the
said J.B. Owens gives Bond as the law requires
as presenting receipt from County Treasurer
as the law requires

Here appearing know other business before the Court
Court adjourned until the next regular term

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the
County Judge receive twelve dollars & fifty
per quarter being three months as superior service

~~There~~ appearing know other business before
the Court Court adjourned until next regular
term

M. McWhorter Clerk of the Court
April - 00

Police Court January Term 1867

Members Present

M M Cutcher
Judge

G W Taylor Clerk ^{Wm Wallace} ^{N Brown} Commissioners

W W Hammack
Sheriff

The following named persons were drawn for Spring Term 1867 Grand Jurors

W B Powell

J W Mayberry

W B E Evans

N Crawford

M Niccocks

W P Lee

E Shipman

A J Gathlin

N G Higgins

H B Adcock

Wm Carter

Jackson Baker

A C Shiversell

Jou. Gussett

John Lursley

Sam Dyer

Ordered and decreed by the Police Court that
Wells be and is appointed County attorney of Coryell
County by said Wells giving Bond and Qualifying
as District Attorney ~~giving~~ Said Wells to hold
said Office of County Attorney for the term of four
years

Ordered and decreed by the Court that this
County Judge receive one hundred and twenty
five dollars per year salary

Ordered and decreed by the Court that A B Wells
County Attorney receive One hundred and fifty
Dollars salary per year

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the County of
Coryell and is hereby divided in the following manner
for School districts Precinct No 1 shall constitute
School precinct No 1 Precinct No 2 shall constitute School
precinct No 2 Precinct No 3 shall constitute School
precinct No 3 Precinct No 4 shall constitute
School precinct No 4 Precinct No 5 shall con-
stitute School precinct No 5 Precinct No 6 shall
constitute School precinct No 6 Precinct No 7
shall constitute School precinct No 7 Precinct
No 8 shall constitute School precinct No 8
Precinct No 9 shall constitute School precinct
No 9 That there be an election in each district
for 3 Trustees

Offered and decreed by the Court that
that License Issue to R. Y. Hawley to Retail Spiritous
Liquor in quantities less than 1 qt in the House on
the North East corner of the Public Square
known as the W. W. Hammack house for the
term of four months and the Clerk is ordered
to issue the License when the Bond and
Treasury receipt is presented

There appearing no other business Court
adjourned until the next regular term.

M. McCutchen County Judge
County Clerk

Duplicate Receipt Dated July 7th 1867
Treasury Office

Received of R. Y. Hawley Eighty three ³³/₁₀₀ Dollar
for License to Retail Spiritous Liquors in
quantities less than 1 quart in the Town of
Hammack for four months this Receipt
to run in place of original Receipt and
be valid
S. M. Haynes
Clerk

Police Court Special Term 1867

Members Present

M. McCutchen County Judge

Nemrod Barron
A. Pemberton
W. M. Wallace
E. Sanjour
Commissioners

G. W. Taylor
Clerk

W. W. Hammack
Sheriff

275

Be it ordered & decided by the Court that Road precinct No 9 is suspended for the present & that a Jury of Review is hereby ordered by the Court and that Wm E. Young David McCallister & J. H. Hirst be hereby appointed to locate said road & said Road precinct to begin $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles from the town of Gatesville & running in the direction of the lower of the Meridian on the nearest and best ground

Road Precinct No 1

It is ordered and decreed by the Court that the following boundaries shall constitute Road precinct No 1 to wit, Commencing at Gatesville and terminating at Henson Creek all middle persons south of said ^{mouth of} creek including A. J. Carthage thence to the river Lead ~~including~~ ^{including} said River crossing same including L. Wise thence to H. Parker's from Parker's to Henson Creek down ^{mouth of} said creek to the river including Steunison & Coats thence up said river to mouth of Turnover Creek running ~~along~~ ^{along} to include Mrs Welch & B. W. Hargrett thence to place of beginning And said Road is declared a second class Road And A. M. Brown is appointed Overseer of the same

Road Precinct No 2

Commencing at Henson Creek at the Terminus of precinct No 1 on said creek Thence south including the Pearce Wiggins & Lurney place Thence south including A. Wolf place Thence east including the Strubling place Thence North to Henson Creek Thence up said to place of beginning And James W. Powell is appointed Overseer of the same and said Road is declared a second class Road Thence ~~is~~ ^{is} ~~and~~ ^{and} ~~the~~ ^{the}

Road Precinct No 3

Commencing at A Wolf's the terminus of Road precinct No 2 thence South to County line including Williamson on Cowhouse Creek cross said creek to A Reels near Bell County line thence with said line to Include Antioch Parks thence to top of Mountain & with said Mountain to place of beginning said Road declared a second class Road and A Reels is appointed Overseer of the same the above is an order of the Court

Road Precinct No 4

It is ordered and decreed by the Court that the following bounds constitute Road precinct No 4 Commencing at A Wolf's where precinct No 2 terminates thence South to County line running so as to include J. E. & with the Cowhouse Creek thence including the late Joel Blackwell place thence South East to County line with the said line to A Reels thence North with the line of precinct No 3 to place of beginning said Road is declared a second class Road and John Potter is appointed Overseer of the same

Road Precinct No 5

Commencing at the forks of Waco & Georgetown Roads running with said road so as to include Jacob Mills thence South to A B Rowles on Lion River thence down Lion River to Mouth of Cayall Creek thence up said Creek to the place of beginning ^{up said Creek} thence South so as to include Alfred Kerby thence to H. P. Knowles thence to place of beginning and said Road is declared a second class Road and Alfred Kerby is appointed Overseer of the same the above is an order of the Court

thence up said Creek to Mouth of Camp
Creek thence up said Creek so as to
include J. L. McGee & J. E. Garren thence
to place of beginning and said Road
is declared a second class Road.

And John B. Warren is appointed Over-
seer of the same.

Road precinct No 10

It is ordered and decreed by the Court
that the following boundaries constitute
road precinct No 10 commencing at
the fork of the Waco & Meridian Roads
thence West to Lion River up said River
to John Kellys thence east to foot of
Mountain thence south to place of
beginning and said Road is declared
a second class Road And W. G. Pickens
is appointed overseer of the same.

Road precinct No 11

Commencing at foot of Mountain at
the terminus of precinct No 10 so as to
include the same.

It is ordered and decreed by the
Court that the following bounds be and
are hereby constituted Road precinct
No 11 commencing at foot of the
Mountain at the terminus of precinct
No 10 said bounds to run so as to
include A. Hill Jas Hickcox N. G.
Buckham also Wm Wallace Talbot
& A. L. Sellers to place of beginning and
said Road is declared a second class Road
And Edmund Sellers is appointed
Overseer of the same.

Road precinct No 12

It is ordered and decreed by the Court that the following bounds constitute road precinct No 12 commencing at Gatesville thence to in the direction of Hamilton To include J N Christman Sam & James Saunders Holt & Robinson John Grant J W Haunting J C Haynes To crop Grant at Mrs Grant thence up said River mouth of Adams creek thence up said So as to include James Titman thence South so as to include Alap B Wood to place of Beginning and said Road is declared a second Class Road and Robert Newland is appointed Overseer of the same

Road precinct No 13

It is ordered and decreed by the Court that the following boundaries constitute Road precinct No 13 commencing at Plum Creek at the terminus of Precinct No 12 running east with said creek to mouth of same thence up Lead Run to County line thence west to border creek thence South so as to include the head of Plum creek thence down said creek to place of Beginning and said Road is declared a second Class Road and James Pennington is appointed Overseer of the same

The Police Court Holden in and for the
County of Coryell April Term AD 1867

Members Present

W. H. Cutcher County
Judge Coryell County
Texas

G. W. Taylor Clerk }
H. Brown }
W. Wallace }
A. R. Hunter }
Harrisons.

W. W. Hamrick
Sheriff

No 1

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the County
Court - upon this day proceed to levy the Tax
for the year 1867 as ~~ad valorem~~ and
Occupation and Capitation as follows (to wit)
upon each and every one hundred dollar
ad valorem seven & one half cent
capitation every male person of the
age of 15 years in the County to be but fifty
cents, on occupation every person or
firm doing business in the County
an occupation Tax of one half of
one percent on the first Thousand Dollars
on the second Thousand Dollars
three fourths of one percent on the third
thousand and fifth Thousand Dollars and
over five Thousand Dollars a Tax of
one ¹/₁₀₀ cent and all taxable income one
and one half percent Spirituous of Vintages
Liquors a Tax of three hundred dollars
Retailers of Spirituous Liquors of one
quart and less than one Gallon a Tax of
fifty dollars except Retailers who have
obtained Licenses there for

284

for every Billiard Table use for pleasure or profit
a Tax of Twenty dollars upon every nine per
Alley use for pleasure or profit a Tax of Twenty five
dollars upon every peddler a Tax of Twenty five
dollars. For every Gift or enterprise a Tax of
Fifty dollars For every Theater or dramatic
representation two dollars and fifty cents for each
performance For every Mangery wax work or
show of any kind two dollars and fifty cents for
each performance

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the ex officio
fee of the Sheriff to rise to one hundred dollars
per annum to be issued quarterly and further
Ordered that the County Judge draw his drops
quarterly for salaries and all ex officio fees and
County liabilities in currency

No 145

Ordered and decreed by the Court the jury of
view appointed at the Term of January
to view a road commencing up and three
quarters miles from the Town of Gatesville
on the Waco Road in the direction of
Meridian and said Report has this day
received and said road is declared a
second class road and it is further ordered
that W. E. Young is appointed Overseer of the
same the boundaries of said road commencing
one and three quarters miles from Gatesville
the east boundary of said road is the west
boundary of the Waco road running so as
to exclude J. L. McGee & Co Garron and J. B.
Warren and enclosing the residence Johnson
and McKenney also parson Williams to the Bogard
County Line thence North with said line to
the Residence of William Wallace and
Buckhammet not enclosing Buckhammet
thence back to beginning enclosing the
residence of Thomas Dancy

285
The hands belonging to said road and
in said bondholders who are of the age
of eighteen and not over forty five years
of age make persons 11

Hands

Thomas Dursey
D McCallister
Ben Culp
Henry Griffin
W. H. Johnson
R. M. McKenney
Jas Martin
George Green
Scotts at Mayfield
E. H. Frank's
Green Frank's
p p Mike Boyd
p H. Herst
Henry Windham & Short

Be it Ordered adjudged and decreed by the
Court that a Tax of 7 and one half cents
Ad valorem be and is hereby levied upon all
property within said County both Real
personal & mixed within said County
on the 1st day of January A.D. 1867 And that
the Assessor & Collector of said County will
assess & collect the same Salary to be applied
to the repairing of the Court House
of said County

Ordered & Decreed by the Court that the following
 boundrays are hereby made and constituted
 Election precinct No. 10 The boundrays are as
 follows Commencing at the Mouth of
 Burnover Creek on the Leon River Thence
 up said Creek to the head of the East fork
 of said Creek Thence by the Echols Springs
 on Thomson Creek and head of Owl Creek
 to the Top of the divide between said Creek
 and Caw-house Thence with said divide
 East to the Lampasses road leading to Waco
 Thence with said road North East to head
 of Lampasses Branch & thence to Mouth
 of Carrell Creek up said to the said road from
 Gatesville to Waco & west with said road
 to the Mile Branch and with said Branch to Leon
 River up river to Mouth of Burnover to place
 of Beginning
 That the place of holding Election is at the
 King School House & J. W. Stevens is appointed
 presiding officer in said precinct

Ordered & Decreed by the Court that the
 account presented by G. W. Taylor Clerk
 for seven Dollars & $\frac{50}{100}$ Cents be ~~as~~ &
 is approved said account being Specie

list

Ordered Adjudge & Decreed by the Court
 that there shall be appointed five persons
 who are to act as examiners of Teachers for
 Public Schools in regard to their qualification
 in regard to the Branches they profess to teach
 & the following named persons are appointed
 by the Court, J. R. Saunders
 R. B. Wells
 D. A. Hammack
 G. H. Adams
 G. W. Jones

Ordered adjudged & Decreed by the Court
that the Settlement between G M Haynes
County Treasurer be all things confirmed
as follows to wit

1866	G M Haynes County Treasurer Dr	
Nov th	To Amount Brought forward	75 85
Dec 10	" To amt rec'd of B Bowers for Retail License	83 33
Jan 9 th 1867	To amt rec'd of R T Henry for retail license	83 33
Feb 15	" To Coltray money in scrip	12 00
"	" Amt rec'd of J H Armstrong J.P. fine assessed against H. Burt	10 00
Mar 6 th	To amt of fine rec'd of Sheriff J. B. Wells	5 00
" 11	" Amt of stray money of M. D. King	7 50
" 11	" Amt of stray money of L. Kelley	18 00
Apr 2	To Balance due Treasurer	12 00
		\$299 35

1866	G M Haynes County Treasurer	
Dec 12 th	By cash scrip to G M Haynes	1 50
Jan 15 th 1867	" " Ticket John Williamson	4 50
"	" " " L M Allen	9 00
"	" " " Tony Griffin	9 00
"	" " " J E Barnes	9 00
"	" " " J F Scott	9 00
"	" " " Warren Phillips	9 00
"	" County Order No 20 Elisha Kinney	9 00
"	" " " 12 G W Taylor	12 00
Jan 17	To amt paid J R Saunders on County order No 5	80 00
" 17	County Warrant No 9 McIntosh	6 00
"	" " " W W Namons No 7	31 00
"	" " " McIntosh No 3	12 50
"	" " " P. Hunter No 6	9 00
"	" " " J. Cox	9 00

289

Ordered adjudge & decreed by the Court in
 Vacation that the clerk issue citation to
 the County Commissioners to be and
 appear before the Hon County Judge in
 town of Gadsden on the first Saturday the
 4th day of May 1867 for the purpose of
 holding a Special Term of the Hon Police Court
 of Lowell County Texas

The Hon Police Court Lowell County
 Special term May 4th 1867

M McCutchen
 County Judge

A Warren Taylor N Brown }
 Clerk } Commissioners
 W W [redacted] }
 Sheriff

Police Court Special Term
 June 15th 1867

Members present

A W Taylor M M Cutchen County
 Clerk Judge

A Pinckston }
 W M Wallace } } Commissioners
 W W Sheriff

28

290

The Court proceeded to Examine the rolls
& Inventory of the A & Collector find
the same correct

The appearing no other business
Court adjourned until the regular
term

M. McCutchen County Judge
Corydon County Mo

Police Court July Term 1867

Members present

M McCutchen County
Judge

G W Taylor Clerk. N Brown }
Abt Penkerton } Commissioners
W W Wallace }

W W Hammack
Sheriff

Ordered and decreed by the court that
a road petitioned for commencing at the
mouth of D W Squires lane thence by N
Brown W Pauls to N. P. Gadsden on to
the Bell County line Said road precinct is this
day ordered and designated as precinct No 14
And a jury of View is hereby appointed
and the following named persons are
appointed to act as said jury of View
To wit W D Coats J M Brown W P Gadsden
Isaac Frank & Will Cummings

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the
 petition as prayed for asking for a road
 from Gatoville in the direction of Waco
 to commencing at the residence of G. M. G.
 near Gatoville running East to cross Connel
 Creek at or near G. M. Gumpkin's is this
 day granted and the following named
 persons are appointed a jury of view
 to locate said road to wit: Wiley Wilkey
 Alfred Kirby William Hall Thos Beard
 & J. M. Canell

		Dr	
1864	G. M. Haynes County Treasurer		
April 8 th	To Amt received of the District		
	Clerts as fines & jury fee	77	30
" 8 "	" Amt received of J. B. Harris Extra Jury	23	00
" 8 "	" " E. Kinsey	6	62 1/2
May 11	" " " H. H. Harris' retail Liens	100	00
June "	" " of Rhoads for District Clerk's fee	5	00
" "	" " of Ervin Thompson fine	10	00
" "	" " of J. A. Collier's sale of Extra Jury	2	50
" "	" " R. T. Grimes " of	5	00
24 "	" " of H. D. Gyles by sale of Extra Horse	15	00
July 7	" " Extra by John Brown	12	00
		256	42

1867 S. M. Haynes County Treasurer

232

April 2 By Balance due Treasurer on Settlement 12 34

8 " Ant Paid W. H. H. on order from District Judge issued at Fall Term 1866 21 60

4 " Ant Paid H. H. H. on order from District Judge issued at Spring Term 1867 8 82

May 11th By Jury Ticket of J. A. Haynes N^o 3 12 10

14 " By Order from H. H. H. to H. H. H. 4 75

" " Jury Ticket J. H. H. 5 1 50

" " B. H. H. N^o 6 1 50

" " J. P. H. H. " 7 5 00

" " H. H. H. " 8 12 10

" " W. H. H. " 9 12 00

" " J. H. H. H. " 10 12 00

" " N. H. H. " 11 12 00

" " H. H. H. " 12 12 00

County Order by W. H. H. 13 10 00

" " " W. H. H. 14 12 50

June 12 Jury Ticket B. H. H. 15 12 00

" " " H. H. H. 16 12 00

" " " R. L. H. H. 17 12 00

" " " H. H. H. 18 9 00

" " " H. H. H. 19 12 00

" " " W. H. H. 20 12 00

July 1st " " Jury Ticket J. H. H. 21 4 00

1867 By Commission on 240 69

240 69

Balance in County Treasurers Hand
Three Dollars & seventy cents

252 72

An Order

Ordered by the Court that ~~the~~ make
 at Hon ~~the~~ at the Nov Term 1866
 Ordering the County Treasurer to proceed
 against J. C. Haynes for thirty six Dollars
 in this day received as due of J. C. Haynes
 brought forward Vouchers showing to
 the Court that he was not indebted to
 County

Ordered and Decreed by the Court that
 the cause wherein the County of Cuyler
 was plaintiff & A. C. & J. Thurst are
 defendants is this day dismissed said
 Court claiming that they had no
 jurisdiction over said cause

The appearing no further business
 Court adjourned until the next
 Regular Term

M. M. Cutchin County Judge
 Cuyler County Texas

Have Police Court Special Term
 Sept. 7th 1867

Members present

Ordered and decreed by the Court
 that whereas the County Treasurer of
 Cuyler County is deceased and the Court
 is without a Treasurer it is therefore further
 ordered and decreed that James R. Lunnick
 is this day appointed County Treasurer by
 said Court and giving bond as the
 law requires

294
Ordered and decreed by the Court that James
H Saunders of this County be appointed temporary
or provisional County Treasurer until an
appointment is made by the General Land and
in this Military District as an election held for
that office according to law he giving Bond
faithfully to discharge the duties of said
to ~~be~~ performed by me This appointment is made
to fill the Vacancy occasioned by the death of
G. M. Haynes late Treasurer

Ordered and decreed by the Court that
Whereas John Miller has filed his petition before
said Court praying to grant him a license to retail
Spiruous Liquors in the Town of Gatesville County
of Carroll in a house on the ~~west~~ side of
the Public Square known as the W. T. Ensor house
and next door to Adams & Hammett Store

Ordered & decreed by the Court that whereas
Mr Jones has filed his petition before said Court
praying for License to retail Spiruous Liquors
in the town of Gatesville in the house on the east
side of the Public Square known as the W. E. Low
House said Jones to remain in business
where he now is for five days

Police Court October Term 1867
October 4th 1867

J. M. Cutcheon County Judge

N. Brown } Commissioners
A. Pinkerton }

A. W. Taylor clk

S. H. Payne Deft Sheriff.

No 1 Ordered and decreed by the Court that the Order made, by Judge of this Court in vacation appointing James H. Saunders County Treasurer in the place of S. M. Payne be and the same is hereby confirmed and it is further ordered that the order be coming and granting the application of W. W. Jones and John Miller acting Agents to Retail Spirits in quantities less than a quart be and the same is hereby confirmed

No 2 Ordered and decreed by the Court that the report of the Jury of View of a Road leading from Gatesville to Maca by Thomas Caulfields and J. B. Lumpkins be received and the same is hereby declared a second class Road & also declared Road precinct No 14. ~~the~~ follow boundaries Constituting Road precinct No 14 Commencing at the North East corner of the Public Square from thence to Thomas Caulfields thence to J. B. Lumpkins thence to the Head of Wasp Creek the bounds of said Road run so as to include D. A. Hamannett & W. Jones D. L. Hamannett Trup Kinards James N. Powell S. H. Coile Alfred Kirby W. S. Hall James W. & Jasper A. Longan W. L. W. W. W. and W. B. Edwards and W. S. Hall is appointed overseer of said Road

Ordered by the Court that Alfred Kirby be removed as overseer of Road precinct No 5 and that L. R. Lane be put in his place

October Term - 1867.

296

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the jury of view
to view a Road to the Bell County have been allowed further
time

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the petition of Wm
Wiggins assessor & collector to sell land for taxes be denied
and that Wm Wiggins Assessor & collector be & is hereby ordered
to sell such lands and all other land and personal
property and Town Lots that has not been paid
upon for the years 1865 & 1867

Police Court Special Term Dec 10th 1867

Members present

W W Allen County Judge

G W Taylor
Clerk

Nimrod Brown
Alex Pinkerton } County
Elisha Kinney } Commissioners

W W Hammack

Sheriff

Ordered adjudge & Decreed by the Court
that the list of insolvent tax payers
as presented to the Court by W W Wiggins assessor
of Conzelle County is this day received

297

Ordered by the Court that the County
Court Clerk have an order on the County
Treasurer for Three Dollars in U.S. Currency
for the purpose of buying Stationery

There appearing no further business
Court adjourned until the next
Regular Term

Wm. W. Allen, County Judge

The Honorable Police
Court of Coryell County met
January the 6th 1868 pursuant
to adjournment
Members Present:

Wm. W. Allen
County Judge

John Wood
County Clerk

W. W. Hammack
Sheriff

A. Brown

W. A. Britton

County
Commissioners

Upon Motion the Court adjourned
until Tomorrow Morning 9 O'clock

Tuesday Morning 9 O'clock
January the 7th 1868 Court met
pursuant to adjournment
Members present:

Wm. W. Allen
County Judge

John Wood
County Clerk

W. W. Hammack
Sheriff

W. A. Britton & County Commissioners

There being no quorum present Court
adjourned until tomorrow morning 9 o'clock

Wednesday Morning 9 O'clock January
The 8th 1868 Court met Pursuant to
Adjournment

Members present,
Wm. Allen John Wood
County Judge County Clerk
W. W. Hammack
Sheriff

Mr A Britton { County Commissioners

There being no quorum present Court
Adjourned until Tomorrow Morning
9 O'clock

Thursday Morning January 9th 1868

Members Present

Wm. Allen John Wood
County Judge County Clerk
W. W. Hammack
Sheriff

W. Brown { Commissioners
Mr A Britton
John Williamson

Ordered & adjudged by the Court
that the County Clerk be authorized &
requested to issue Licenses to sell ^{or retail} wine
or spirituous liquor in Quantities
less than one Quart To W. W. Jones in
the town of Gatesville in said County
at the W. E. Love House on the East
Side of the public Square in the
town of Gatesville for four months
to commence on the 10th day of January
A. D. 1868

January Term 1868

Ordered by the Court that the jury of View as appointed by the Court to view a Road from the Mouth of D. W. Squire Lane is this day ~~viewed~~ and a jury is appointed to view said Road to commence at the Mouth of said Lane or at the School House on the Arrowwood Branch to Cross the Leon River at Cap's mill or at the Mouth of the Clin branch below J. M. Browns. The following persons are appointed a jury of View W. B. Powell D. W. Squires W. Higgins Charles Hobbs B. W. Henry and any three of which may act.

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the following persons be appointed Overseers on the Roads in the different Precincts in said County to wit:

D. Y. Logan Overseer on road precinct No. 1.	Thomas Carroll Overseer on road precinct No. 2.	R. Rocher Overseer on road precinct No. 3.
John Potter on road precinct No. 4.	L. R. Love on road precinct No. 5.	Thos. Rucker on road precinct No. 6.
John Aycock on road precinct No. 7.	B. Warren on road precinct No. 8.	J. P. Stradford on road precinct No. 9.
E. Sellers on road precinct No. 10.	J. E. Haynes on road precinct No. 11.	Sam. Groves on road precinct No. 12.
J. E. Farron on road precinct No. 13.	Wm. Hall on road precinct No. 14.	

And the Clerk is ordered to give notices to said Overseers as the Law requires & place them in the hands of the Sheriff or his deputy if it is to be done.

No. 3

Ordered and decreed by the Court that H. A. Britton be allowed the Sum of Nine Dollars for Services rendered as County Commissioner at the January Term A.D. 1868

No. 4

Ordered and Decreed by the Court that Phineas Brown be allowed the Sum of Nine Dollars for Services rendered as County Commissioner at the January Term A.D. 1868

No. 5

Ordered & decreed by the Court that W. W. Hammonck be allowed the Sum of Eighteen Dollars for Blankets furnished for the Jail

No. 6

Ordered & decreed by the Court that W. W. Hammonck be allowed the Sum of Thirteen Dollars & 88 Cents for extra Services Extra Services as Sheriff up to the Date of the Setting of this Court

No. 7

Ordered & decreed by the Court that Mr. W. Allen be allowed the Sum of Eighteen Dollars & 46 cts. as the balance of Salary for Services in County Court up to this Date

No. 8

Ordered & decreed by the Court that R. B. Well be allowed the Sum of fifty five Dollars & 24 cts. as Services as County Attorney up to this date

No. 9

Ordered and Decreed by the Court that John Wood be allowed the sum of Three Dollars & 37 cts for officio services as County Clerk up to this date

No. 10

Ordered and decreed by the Court that John Williamson have the sum of Five Dollars for services rendered as County Commissioner for the January term 1868

Ordered and Decreed by the Court that a Tax of Seven and one half percent ad valorem on all property both personal real & mixed as a County Tax

Ordered & decreed by the Court that a Special Tax of Seven and one half percent be levied on all property personal real & mixed in this County

Ordered and decreed by the Court that a Tax be levied by said Court for the year A.D. 1868 as a County Tax for Carroll County ad valorem Occupation & Capitation as follows to wit on every One Hundred Dollars ad valorem the sum of Seven and one half cents Capitation Every Male person of the age of 21 years old in the County to be taxed fifty cents on occupation every person or firm doing business in this County an occupation Tax of one half of one percent on the first Thousand Dollars on the Second Thousand Dollars Three fourths of one percent

on the third fourth and fifth thousand
Dollars & over five thousand Dollars a Tax
of One half percent on Spirituous or
vinous Liquors by the retail a Tax three
hundred dollars. Retailers of Spirituous
or vinous Liquors of one Quart & less than
one Gallon a Tax of Fifty Dollars who
shall obtain a license therefor upon
Each peddler a Tax of Twenty five
Dollars for every way work or show of
any kind a Tax of Two Dollars and fifty cts
for each performance

Ordered & decreed by the Court
that a Special Tax be levied by the
Court upon all property in said
Coryell County personal Real and
Mixed for the year AD 1868 at the rate
of Seven & one half cents on each
One hundred Dollars worth of
property

Ordered by the Court that the
following be a Settlement with
Wm. Higgins Assessor & Collector of Taxes
for the year 1868 as follows to wit

Amount due the County on	
Assessment Role	13,340.12
Collected on back Taxes	224.21
Collected on insolvent list	2.85
" " Bonded Land	1687.08
" " unsold Land	2.02
Cr By per cent on Collecting 1375.01	98.75
Cr By insolvent list	18.21
as per vouchers approved	937.37
By per cent on assessment on 160433	180.22
By amt unsold land bid off to State	215.88
	1500.43
	1409.10

305

Police Court Jan Term 1868

Saturday Morning 9 O'clock
January the 12th 1868

Court Met pursuant to
Adjournment

Members present

off^r R W Allen
County Judge

John Wood
County Clerk

W H Hammack
Sheriff

Mo A Britton (County Comr)
John Williamson (County Comr)

No 11 Ordered and decreed by the Court
that G W Taylor be allowed the sum of
Twenty Five Dollars for medical
attention upon indigent freed Girl

No 12 Ordered and decreed by the Court
that John Miller is allowed the sum
of thirty Two Dollars for board &
taking care of indigent freed Girl

Ordered and decreed by the Court
that the sum of Three Hundred and
Sixty Dollars or so much thereof as
may be necessary in the opinion of the
Court be appropriated by the Police
Court be appropriated for the purpose of
repairing the Court house

8

306

No-15 Ordered and decreed by the Court that
John Miller be allowed the sum of
Forty Two Dollars for taking Indigent
poor, Lill to Austin

Ordered and decreed by the Court that
W. W. Allen, Met Briston & John Williamson
be appointed a Community to fix up & repair the
Court house & be it further ordered that the
said Community may appoint any one of their
Members to Superintend the repairing of the Court
house as aforesaid to be in all things governed
therein by the directions of the Community

Ordered and decreed by the Court that from
and after this date, That all jury Scrip
warrants and orders on the Treasurer of this
County, for the payment of money shall
show on their face, the Court and Term in
which said Certificates and Warrants were
issued, the kind and no of days Services
said Scrip and warrants is intended to
pay. And that the Clerks of the District
and County Courts, be required to so begin-
ning with the Unit "1" and continuing
with the consecutive numbers, all Scrip
and Warrants issued by them on the Treasurer
of this County, and that they be further
required to keep a list of the names
of the persons to whom such Scrip may
be issued as aforesaid, and the no of
such Certificate or Warrant, Corresponding
to the no on said Certificates or warrants
and that no Certificate or Warrant bear-
ing a date subsequent to this Order
shall be paid by the Treasurer unless
said Certificate or Warrant shall be
registered and numbered as required

3^o By this Order,

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the sum of Two Hundred and Two Eight Dollars & 67 cents be appropriated as a special fund & be set apart as a Special fund for the repairing of the Court house

Ordered and decreed by the Court that a Freed Girl of Color or named Betsey Moncompson must be set out to the lowest bidder to be taken care of; on the 25th day of January 1868

Ordered and decreed by the Court that J. H. Christman be appointed to Register all County Scrip or warrants that has been issued previous to the first day of January 1868 whose Duty it shall be to post up a advertisement in different portions of the County notifying & requiring all persons that has any Jury Scrip or warrants in their possession to present them to him for Registration and it shall be his duty to make a list of all Scrip or warrants of any kind presented to him taking the holders name the amount of the claim and the number & to place a No. on all claims that has now & it shall further be made his duty to furnish the Treasurer with said list at the close of each month & to furnish the Assessors

\$04

and Collector with a copy of said list
when he is ready to commence the collec-
-tion of Taxes for the year 1868
And it further ordered that the County
Treasurer ~~shall~~ and the Assessor &
Collector shall not be allowed to receive
and pay of any County Scrip or
warrant of any kind issued
previous to the first day of January
1868 unless said Warrant or Scrip
shall have been Registered & that the
same appear on the said Register's
List & have the words Registered
written on the Back of said Claim

No further business being
before the Court, the Court adjourned
until its next Regular Term.

Wm. W. Allen

County Judge

W. A. Britton Com

John Williamson Com

308

Police Court Meet

April the 6th 1868

The following Members

Present

Wm W. Allen Esq Judge
John Wood " Clerk
Wm W. Hammack Sheriff

Esq Couns } M. A. Britton
John Williamson

Ordered and adjudged by the Court
that the Sum of Two Hundred and
thirty Dollars and Fifty Cents be
appropriated & set apart out of the
Special Tax for the purpose of paying
for the Courthouse Recently purchased
by the Estate of R. G. Grant deceased

~~Ordered and decreed by the Court
that the Sum of Fifty Dollars or
so much thereof as shall be sufficient
be appropriated and set apart for the
purpose of repairing our County Jail
out of the Special funds heretofore
to be collected~~

Ordered and decreed by the
Court that the Sum of One Hundred
Dollars or so much thereof as shall be
necessary to Repair our County Jail
be appropriated and set apart out of the
Special Tax heretofore to be collected

+ Ordered by the Court that the County
Clerk be requested to to issue Licenses to
W. W. Jones to sell spirituous liquors or
other intoxicating liquors in quantities

310
Less than one Quart in the town of Gatsville
in the Love grocery house for the term of four
Months Commencing on the 11th day of
May 1868 When the said W. W. Jones shall
Comply with the made in such cases

4 14 Ordered by the Court that John
Miller Receive the sum of Eighty
Dollars for ~~Two Month~~ taking care
of a little Indigent Negro for the term
of Two months

Ordered by the Court that Wm
Adams Freedman be required to take
Charge of the little Indigent Negro
girl formally in the possession of John
Miller for the term of Six months
at the rate of Four Dollars per
month in Specie

15 Ordered by the Court that M. A.
Britton Receive the sum of Six
Dollars for 2 days services as Co. Const.

16 Ordered by the Court that John
Williamson Receive the sum of
Six Dollars for services as Co.
Const.

17 Ordered by the Court that Wm.
Allen Receive the sum of Six dollars
for 2 days ^{services} in police Court

5 18 Ordered by the Court that R. B.
Wells Receive the sum of Thirty
Seven Dollars & fifty Cts for services
as County atty up to this date

19.

311

Ordered by the Court that Wm. W. Allen Receive the Sum of Forty Three Dollars & Seventy five Cents for services as County Judge in County Court

There appearing to be no farther Business It is ordered by the Court that the Court do now adjourn

Wm. W. Allen,
County Judge

No. 20.

Ordered by the Court in Vacation that W. W. Hammack Sheriff of Congress County Receive the Sum of One Hundred and Sixty Nine (169.00) Dollars for Jail Service and Guard fees up to this Date April the 14th 1868

\$100.-

Ordered by the Court in Vacation that the Sum of One Hundred Dollars be Charged to J. B. Saunders Co. Treasurer on his Receipt a True Copy of which is as follows to wit

Treasurers office Gatinsville
May the 9th 1868

Received of W. W. Jones One Hundred Dollars Lien to Retail Spirituous Liquor for the Term of four Months from date
J. B. Saunders Treas. G. B. L. L.

Ordered and decreed by the County Court of
Loryelle County, in vacation:-

That, whereas, John Wood, the former
County Clerk of said County, having abandoned
said Office, and having failed and refused to
act as County Clerk: Now therefore be it known that
said County Clerk's Office has been vacated, and
an urgent necessity exists for an appointment
to said Office.

Therefore I, Wm. W. Allen, County
Judge of Loryelle County, do, by these Presents
constitute and Appoint Luther M. Allen, a citi-
zen of the County and State aforesaid, and a qual-
ified elector, to the Office of County Clerk, pro-tem,
giving and granting unto him, the said Luther
M. Allen, full power and authority to take charge
of and execute the duties of said Office according
to law, for the term of thirty days, so soon as he
shall have executed a good and sufficient Bond,
and taken the oath of office as the law requires,

Given under my hand this 18th day of May
in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hun-
dred and sixty-eight.

Wm. W. Allen,

County Judge,
C.C.

Police Court - Special Term
August 17th A.D. 1868.

Monday Morning
Court met pursuant to adjournment

Members Present
James H. Armstrong
County Judge
L. M. Allen
Deputy Clerk
Wm. M. Mealy
Sheriff
John Williamson
Matthew Brittain
County Comm.

Mr. J. H. Ordered and decreed by the Court that
L. M. Allen receive fine dollars for
Bene Sub and ~~Stationery~~ Stationery

+ Whereas W. W. Jones has filed his Petition
asking for License to sell spirituous, vinous
or other intoxicating Liquors in quantities
less than one Quart in the Town of ~~Stationery~~
It is therefore ordered
adjudged and decreed by the Court that
the Clerk be authorized and empowered to
Issue License to W. W. Jones to sell spirituous
vinous or other intoxicating Liquors in Quantities
less than one Quart, and at retail in a
House situated on the East Side of the
Public Square known as the Hooker that
W. W. Jones has been occupying as a grocery
for several months, for the term of four
months commencing on the 12th day of
Sept. 1868 and ending on the 12th day of
January 1869. So long as the said Jones
shall comply with the Law, by presenting
his receipt to said Clerk, from the Treasurer
of said County for the sum of one hundred
dollars and shall have filed his bond
as the Law directs, James H. Armstrong
County Judge, C.C.

Police Court-Special Term.

314

August 17th 1868.

No other Business appearing
Court adjourned until next Regular
Term

James H. Armstrong
County Judge.

No 22

Ordered by the Court in Vacation that W. G.
Hammock receive the sum of fifty Dollars
for forfeited fees from the first of January 1868 to
the 31st of June 1868.

In Vacation

Treasurers Office
September 12th 1868.

Received of W. W. Jones one hundred Dollars
in County Scrip in payment of License to
retail Spirituous Liquors in Lubbock Tex from
the Court commencing the 12th day of Sept 1868

J. R. Dallas
Treas. of C. C.

~~In the Hon. County Court of Campbell County~~

Go to Hon. the County Court of Campbell County Your petitioner
 J. W. Summers would
 respectfully ask
 your honorable Body to grant him license
 to retail spirituous Liquors in quantities less than
 one Quart in the town of Vatsville in a House
 on the North Side of the Public Square known
 as the O. M. - a house situated between
 the Drug Store and the Store of John
 and petitioner ask that his License run from
 the 21st of September A.E. 1868.

the above considered
 your petitioner will ever be,
 J. W. Summers

Whereas J. W. Summers has filed his petition
 asking for License to sell spirituous vinous
 or other intoxicating Liquors in quantities less
 than one Quart in the town of Vatsville.

It is therefore ordered
 adjudged and decreed by the court that the
 Clerk be authorized and empowered to
 issue License to J. W. Summers to sell
 spirituous vinous or other intoxicating
 Liquors in quantities less than one Quart
 and to retail in a House on the North
 side of the Public Square known as
 the O. M. - a house situated between the Drug Store
 and the Store of John and petitioner
 on the 21st day of September A.E. 1868 to
 the 21st day of January A.E. 1869. So soon
 the said J. W. Summers shall comply
 with the Law By presenting his receipt
 to said Clerk from the County Treasurer
 for the sum of one hundred Dollars
 and shall have filed his Bond as the
 Law directs. James A. Armstrong
 C. C. Judge 6, 68

Police Court Regular Term. 316
October 1868

James H. Armstrong Judge
J. M. Allen Dep. Clk. Nimrod Brown 3 County
Matthew Brittain } Commissioners
Wm. Healy Sheriff John Williamson }

Ordered by the Court that William Adams is
Authorized to turn over the little Indigent Negro
girl that the said Adams has been keeping, to
any person who will take care of her for the
same amount ^{per month} that he has kept her for.

23. Ordered by the Court that the County Treasurer
is ordered to pay to William Adams (Pneuman)
the sum of Whitty four Dollars and twenty Eight
cents \$4.28 out of the first money that is paid
into his hands as Treasurer.

24. Ordered by the Court that A. J. Barnes receive
the sum of ten Dollars \$10.00 for making Coffin
for the interment of John Deal.

25. Ordered by the Court that A. J. Barnes receive
the sum of ten Dollars \$10.00 for making Coffin
for the interment of Wm. Key.

26. Ordered by the Court that A. J. Barnes receive
the sum of fourteen Dollars and fifty cents
for making Coffin and furnishing Lumber for the
shrine for the interment of Hildest.

27. Ordered by the Court that H. White receive the
sum of \$5.00 five Dollars for Lumber for making
Coffin for the interment of Dial.

Police Court October Term 1868.

Ordered by the Court that whereas the Citizens of Coryell County has filed a petition asking for a road leading from the Town of Gatesville in the direction of the Town of Hamilton in Hamilton County to commence at the Town of Gatesville running with the Meridian Road about ten miles thence on the most practicable front to joining bordering thence on the direction to Hamilton to the County Line

Ordered and decreed by the Court ~~that the petition~~ of W. H. Parker Assessor and Collector to Sell Land for Taxes he received, And that W. H. Parker Assessor and Collector be and is hereby ordered to Sell said Lands and all other Lands and ~~Personal~~ Property and town Lots that have been paid upon for the years 1867, 1868.

Ordered and decreed by the Court ~~that the sum of three~~ hundred Dollars be and is hereby appropriated out of the Special Tax levied for the year 1868 to pay J. R. Saunders for rent on the Court house now occupied by the County Court and District Court.

Ordered and decreed by the Court that there is due W. W. Allen late Judge of Coryell County Eighty Dollars and 19 cts. It is therefore Ordered and decreed by the Court that L. M. Allen Executor of W. W. Allen receive the Sum of \$80 19 cts. The same being due him as Ex officio fees as County Judge

Ordered and decreed by the Court that John Ward, late Clerk of the County Court, receive the sum of \$18.75 Dollars for Ex-officio Services from the first of January 1868 to May 10th 1868.

30 Ordered and decreed by the Court that James H. Hignstrom receive the sum of \$29.16 for Ex-officio Services of County Judge in full up to this date.

30 Ordered and decreed by the Court that L. M. Allen receive the sum of \$18.02 for Ex-officio as County Clerk in full up to this date.

Ordered and Decreed by the Court that the rent of the West end of the present Court House be discontinued after the 20th day of November 1868.

31 Ordered and decreed by the Court that John Williams be allowed the sum of three Dollars for services rendered as County Commissioner at the October term.

32 Ordered and decreed by the Court that Winrod Brown be allowed the sum of three Dollars for services rendered as County Commissioner at the October term.

33 Ordered and decreed by the Court that M. L. Brittain be allowed the sum of three Dollars for services rendered as County Commissioner at the October term.

319 Police Court October term 1868

34 Ordered by the Court that Wm M Hearty
be allowed the sum of \$16.00 for services
rendered as Sheriff up to this date.

No other Business appearing the Court
Adjourned until the next regular Term
James H. Armstrong
County Judge C.C.

Police Court Special Term
Nov 9th 1868

Ordered adjudged and decreed by the
Court that the Involunt list presented
By L. M. Allen Deputy Assessor & Collector
of Coryell County be received

No other Business appearing
the Court Adjourned until the next
regular term

James H. Armstrong
C.C.C.

Police Court Special Term AD 1868 320
Saturday Morning December the fifth 1868.

Court met pursuant to adjournment
Members present James H. Armstrong County Judge
L. M. Allen, Deputy Clerk
H. M. Kearby Sheriff. } Minors Brown
M. A. Brittain
County Commissioners

Ordered Adjudged and Decreed by the Court
that the Insolvent List presented by L. M. Allen
Deputy Assessor & Collector of Schuylle County
of Delinquent "Condemnation Tax" (Payers be allowed)

Ordered Adjudged and Decreed by the Court
that the petition of William Wiggins asking for
License to sell Spirituous Vinous or other Intox-
icating Liquors in Laurens left them on Court be
granted and give him full privilege for the same

Whereas William Wiggins has filed his petition
asking for License to sell Spirituous Vinous or other
intoxicating Liquors in Laurens left them on Court
in the Town of Batesville.

It is therefore Order-
ed Adjudged and Decreed by this Court that
the Court be authorized to give License to
William Wiggins to sell Spirituous Vinous
or other intoxicating Liquors in Laurens left them
on Court

And at retail in a House known as the W. E.
Lose House on the East side of the Public square
in the Town of Gatesville, from the term for
Months commencing on the 1st day of January 1868
A.D. 1868 and Ending on the 1st day of May 1869.

No further Business appearing
the Court adjourned until
the next regular term.

James H. Armstrong
County Judge
W. H.

Monday morning January the 4th A.D. 1869
Police Court Regular Term A.D. 1869.

Court met pursuant to adjournment
Members present

J. Allen
Dept. Clerk
James H. Armstrong
Judge
Wm M. Kearby
Sheriff

Nimrod Brown } County
William Wallace } Commissioners

No 35 } Ordered and decreed by the Court that
Henry Dasse receive the sum of Eight Dollars
on A.C. Expenses out of any money not otherwise
appropriated. To pay for repairing the County Jail
and that the Treasurer pay to him the same.

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the Road Bridges,
(except new ones) Remain as they were the past year.

322

Ordered And Decreed by The Court That
the following persons be appointed overseers
on the roads in the different precincts
in Sai's County To wit—

On Road Precinct	No.	1	X By W. Honycutt
"	"	2	X George Martin
"	"	3	X Jeph S. Everett
"	"	4	X L. R. Love
"	"	5	X Thomas Rucker
"	"	6	X John Apcock
"	"	7	X Robert Pollard
"	"	8	X George Crawford
"	"	9	
"	"	10	X John Picocke
"	"	11	X Abe. Kell
"	"	11	X M. Hobbart
"	"	12	X John Grant
"	"	13	X Jefferson Moore
"	"	14	X J. Friend & W. H. Henshaw
"	"	15	X Jack Key
"	"	16	X Thomas Dornay

Upon Motion the Court Adjourned until To-
morrow morning 10. O'clock

Tuesday Morning 10 O'clock 1869.

Court met pursuant
to Adjournment. Members Present
James H. Armstrong, Judge
L. M. Allen, Dep't. Clerk.
Wm. M. Kearby, Sheriff. N. Brown } Sec.
Wm. Wallace } Com.
John Williamson.

323 Regular Term A.D. 1869

Ordered by the Court that the Clerk be required to issue License to W. W. Jones & P. J. Kane. to sell Spirituous Vinous or other Intoxicating Liquors in Quantities less than one Quart in the Town of Haverhill, in a House on the North Side of the Public Square known as the new Grocery Store of W. W. Jones & P. J. Kane. For the Term of Three Months commencing on the 13th day of January 1869 and ending on the 13th day of April 1869 When the said Jones & Kane shall comply with the Laws made in such cases.

Ordered and Decreed by the Court that E. W. Franks be allowed the sum of Eighteen Dollars for services rendered in holding an Inquest upon the bodies of L. May Elisha Wood and J. W. Seal

On motion the Court proceeded to revise the Jury List. said revision being complete the following named persons were selected Grand Jurors to wit:

1	J. H. Loring		
2	D. W. Lygus	15	David Elms
3	W. P. Jackson	16	P. J. Latham
4	W. H. Parker	17	John C. Lam
5	Adam Greer	18	Sam Lowrey
6	J. D. Mumming	19	P. J. Moore
7	William Moschess	20	Wm N Crawford
8	H. M. Morrison		
9	William E. Loring		
10	J. Johnston		
11	John Hurst		
12	E. C. Chandler		
13	Abe Kell		
14	Asa Langford		

Regular Term A.D. 1869

324

No. 37 Ordered and decreed by the Court that James R. Saunders & D. H. Sagers be allowed the sum of Seven dollars & 75¢ to pay for one p^o of Blanks & one Water Bucket for the use of the County Jail

No. 38 Ordered and decreed by the Court that the sum of twenty four dollars be allowed Geo. Franks, Jasper Logan Madison Stone & James Stone for acting as Sheriffs under orders of the Sheriff of Borgell County, to arrest and Secure the Body of C. P. Alexander two days & nights at the rate of two dollars per day & night \$6.00 each

No. 39 Ordered and decreed by the Court that the sum of twenty five dollars W. H. Cumings be allowed R. B. Mills District Clerk of Borgell County to arrange & regulate all the Court papers in their proper places and put a separate cover to each case with good tape strings and file them in proper bunches with good tape strings and place each case in its own proper place and W^o

Ordered and decreed by the Court that Whereas the Office of County Attorney being Vacant. That the said Court do by this presents constitute and Appoint C. H. Lutterloh as Attorney of the County & State aforesaid, and a qualified elector. To the Office of County Attorney pro-tem Giving and granting unto him the said C. H. Lutterloh full power and authority to execute the duties of said Office according to Law

Given under my this the 4th day of January A.D. 1869

James H. Armstrong County Judge C. C.

425

Regular Term Police Court A.D. 1869

Ordered and decreed by this Court that Mrs Bailey receive the sum of three dollars per month for keeping and taking care of the little before said of Heurst from the 1st day of August to the time that she gives it up to the Court the same to be paid in U.S. currency

~~Monday~~ Court Adjourned until tomorrow morning 10 O'clock A.M.

Wednesday Morning January the 6th A.D. 1869

Court Met pursuant to Adjournment

L. M. Allen

Deputy Clerk

William A. Kearby
Sheriff

Members Present.

James H. Armstrong
County Judge

Samuel Brown } County
John Williamson } Commissioners
Wm Wallace }

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the following be a final settlement with Frank & Y. Parker Assessor and collector of Loraine County for the year 1868 To wit:

Amount Due the Co. as per Assessment Rolls for 1868.

As per Occupation Tax.

Sales of unredemmed Lands.

Total Due County

Do.	10%
1252.90	
28.98	
18.00	
\$1299.88	

Police Court Regular Term A.D. 1869

Credit by keeping 1299 87
 Per Indigent List
 " Surveys Vouchers
 " Collecting \$1259, 32
State Credits

Dr	Cr
	\$103. 75
	40. 55
	6. 00
	1.00
	<u>251 24</u>
1299 87	
251 24	
	Due to \$1045. 63
	<u>1779</u>

Paid to County Treasurer \$10,65. 82
 Balance due A.D.C. \$1779

Ordered and decreed by the Court the J. R. Saunders the County Treasurer, be authorized to pay to Charles the sum of five dollars due the said Cor on a certain Entry of that was sold at stray sale.

The Court proceeded to a Settlement with J. R. Saunders County Treasurer of Conger County as follows

To	Dr	By	Cr
J. R. Saunders Treasurer		J. R. Saunders Treasurer	
To Amt rec'd of License	300 00	Cor per 60 days per A.D.C. 1869	189 17
To Amt. rec'd of the Allen A.D.C. 1869	1066 92	Corn, on Receiving	2270. 60
To Amt. rec'd of the Allen A.D.C. 1869	20 00	" "	1693 17
E. W. Frank's J.P.	1 00	Amount in hand of Treasurer	
Amt. Rec'd of Sales of Cots	882. 74	To Balance	<u>2270. 66</u>
	<u>\$2270. 66</u>		

Ordered Adj'ided and decreed by the Court that the above Settlement & Statement of the County Treasurer be received. And the same was ordered to be spread & Ret.

Solicitor General Regular Session 1869

Ordered Adjudget & Deceed by this Court that a Tax be levied by said Court for the year A.D. 1869, as a County Tax for Burgess County. Ad Valorem Occupation & Capitation, as follows to wit:

That there shall be levied and collected on every one hundred dollars fifteen cents the sum of seven and one half cents every male person above the age of twenty one to pay a Capitation (or Poll) Tax of fifty cents Every person or firm doing business in this County, and become Tax of one per cent on the first thousand Dollars, on the second \$1000, one and a half per cent, on third fourth & fifth, \$1000, two per cent, on excess over \$5000, three thousand, Dollars three per cent,

On Spirituous vinous or malt Liquors sold at Retail \$300 per year. Retailers of Spirituous Liquors in Counties ~~shall~~ ^{must} one quart and less than one gallon \$50 per year, who shall obtain a License therefore, upon all Peddlers a Tax of twenty five Dollars each Gift enterprise \$50, for every Circus May Show or any acrobatic feat or feats, every concert Reading or other intellectual entertainment \$2,50, in every case where a fee for admission is demanded

Ordered and Deceed by the Court that a Special Tax be levied by this Court upon all property in this County personal Real or mixed for the year A.D. 1869 at the rates of seven cents and one half on each hundred Dollars worth of property Also a Tax equal to one half of the State Tax upon all Liquor dealers, Circus, May Shows or any acrobatic feats.

328

Justice Court Regular Term January 1869.

No. 40. Ordered and Decreed by the Court that William M. Hearn, Sheriff of Carroll be allowed the sum of twenty five Dollars for Office fees from the first of October 1868 to January 1st 1869.

No. 41. Ordered and Decreed by the Court that William M. Hearn be allowed the sum of thirteen dollars for services rendered to the County Keeping A prisoner (Jepe Smith)

No. 42. Ordered and Decreed by the Court that James H. Armstrong be allowed the sum of \$43.75 Office fees from October 1st 1868 to January 1st 1869

No. 43. Ordered and Decreed by the Court that Winwood Brown be allowed the sum of nine Dollars Office fees for services rendered at the Regular term of the Police Court January 1869

No. 44. Ordered and Decreed by the Court that John Williamson be allowed the sum of nine Dollars Office fees for services rendered at the Regular term of the Police Court January 1869.

No. 45. Ordered and Decreed by the Court that William Wallace be allowed the sum of nine Dollars Office fees as County Commissioner January term 1869

No. 46. Ordered and Decreed by the Court that E. M. Allen Deputy Sheriff of the County Court of Carroll be allowed the sum of twelve Dollars & fifty cents (\$12.50) Office fees as County Clerk from Oct. 1st 1868, to Jan. 1st 1869.

225 Police Court Records Term January 1869

Ordered Adj. and Decreed by this Court
tht the Official Bonds of William M. Kirby, as
Sheriff of Congell County, and L. M. Allen, as
Assessr & Collector of said County, is hereby approved

No. 47 Ordered and Decreed by the Court that
James H. Armstrong receive the sum of Nine
Dollars for services rendered at the Court.
Term of the Police Court

Road Precinct No. 15.

X Ordered and decreed by the Court that Road
Precinct No. 15, be embraced in the following
bounds to wit; Beginning at Birthings Spring
thence West to the Lake River, thence up said River
with its meanderings to the line between Congell &
Hamilton, Counties, thence East with said Congell line
to the foot of the Mountain on the East Side of Lake
River, thence with the meanderings of said Mountain
to the Place of beginning, and said Road is a Sec.
and Chap Road And J. P. Keel is appointed Overseer

Road Precinct No. 14.

Ordered and decreed by the Court that Road
Precinct No. 14, be embraced in the following
bounds to wit; Commencing at the Mouth of Wild
Springs Lane thence to Nimrod Brown's, thence
to William Parnell's, thence to the crossing of Thomsons
Creek, thence South so as to include Andersons
Mutt thence to Owl Creek so as to include
Saml. Saisons thence to the Top of Owl Creek
Mountain, then down said Mountain to where

370

Since Court, Regular Term January 1867

the Longell County line intercepts the Bell County line to the Lion River, thence up said River to the place of beginning. The first set of hands under Col. Heindrich will work said Road to Misguit Branch. The second set of hands will work the same, from said Branch to the Bell Co line under William Moorhead,

Treasurer Office Gatesville
Dec, 21st 1868

Received of Wm Wiggins one hundred dollars in payment for Retail Liquors Commencing the 1st day of December 1868,
James R. Saunders
Treasurer Longell County

No further Business appearing the Court adjourned until the next Regular Term
J. N. Russell
clerk, James H. Armstrong
County Judge

Treas. Office Jan 13th 1869
Received of W. W. Jones & Co. one seventy five dollars in County Scrip for License to Retail Spirituous Liquors in quantities less than one barrel for the term of Three Months from the 13th day of January A.D. 1869
J. R. Saunders
Treas. Co. Co.

331

Police Court Special Term A.D. 1869

Saturday January the 30th 1869

Court met pursuant to Adjournment.

Members Present

L. M. Allen Dep^y Clerk
 John Williamson, Tell^r
 W. Wallace Comm^r James H. Armstrong
 William Kearby Sheriff
 County Judge

48 Ordered adjudged and decreed by the Court that James R. Saunders County Treasury of Carroll County, be and is hereby ordered to pay to the County Clerk the sum of five dollars out of the Treasury, to pay for Stationary for the use of the County Court & District Court of said County.

Road Precinct No. 16

Ordered and Decreed by the Court that the following Bounds shall constitute Road Precinct No. 16 Commencing one and three quarters miles from Salsville on the Waco Road in the direction of Meridian The East boundary of said Road is the West boundary of the Waco Road running so as to include J. L. M^r Gee J. E. Farron & J. B. Warren and including the residence of Johnson & McKimney to the Basque County line thence North with said line to the residence of William Wallace and thence back to the beginning including the residence of Thomas Lerby And Thomas Gray is hereby appointed Orderer on the same It is further ordered that said Road is a second class road.

972

No further Business appearing this Court adjourned until the next regular term

Attest
J. N. Russell
clerk

James H. Armstrong
County Judge
C. C.

THIS PAGE LEFT BLANK INTENTIONALLY

Police Court Regular Term

353

April the 12th A.D. 1869

Members Present

James H. Armstrong
County Judge

Nimrod Brown
Matthew Britain

County
Commissioner

L.M. Allen Deput. Clerk

Wm. Grantham Deput. Sheriff

No Quorum being present the Court
adjourned until 9 O'clock tomorrow
Morning

Tuesday Morning April the 13th 1869

Court met pursuant to Adjournment

Members Present

James H. Armstrong
County Judge

Nimrod Brown
Matthew Britain
John Williamson

County
Commissioner

L.M. Allen Deput. Clerk

Wm. Grantham Deput. Sheriff

334
+

Ordered Decreed and Adjudged by this
Court that the Petition of W. W. Jones to sell
Spiritous Wines or other Intoxicating Liquors be
Granted.

And that the Court is hereby authorized
to Issue License to said Jones to sell "Spiritous
Wines or other Intoxicating Liquors in quantities
less than one quart in the Town of Batesville
Coryell County Texas. In a house situated on
the North side of the Public Square known
as the New Grocery of James & Hooley to commence
on the 14th day of April A.D. 1869 and continue to
the 14th day of July A.D. 1869 a term of three months
When the said Jones shall fully comply with
the Law made and provided for in such cases

Whereas William Higgins has filed his petition
asking for License to sell Spiritous Wines or
other Intoxicating Liquors in quantities less than one
quart for the term of 3 months in the Town
of Batesville Coryell County Texas

It is therefore ordered
Adjudged and Decreed by the Court that the Court
Issue License to the said William Higgins when he
shall comply with the Law made and provided
for in such cases. Commencing on the first day
of May A.D. 1869 and ending the 31st day of August 1869

335

Justices Precinct No 1 Borgell County

In Pursuance of a General Order from Military Headquarters 8th Military District Dated Austin Texas March 17th 1869. No. 24. Authorizing and directing the Police Court of Borgell County to divide the County of Borgell into five Justices Precincts.

It is therefore Ordered and Decreed by this Court that the Central Precinct shall comprise and be bounded by the following limits to wit:

Beginning at a point where the County Line crosses Leane Creek. Thence up said Creek so as to include Wm Miller the residence of J. L. McGee and M. McIntosh. Thence in a westerly direction to Long Creek so as to include David M. Edister. Thence in the same course to the Leon River crossing said river so as to include J. W. Maberry and J. B. Hoynes to the Mouth of Blue Creek. Thence continuing in a westerly direction crossing Leane House Creek so as to include William Kinsey. Thence to Wilson Pattersons on Leane House Creek. Continuing said course to the County Line. Thence in an Easterly direction with said County Line to a point near the H. W. B. Armstrong survey. Thence to the S. W. corner of said Justice Precinct No. 1.

Thence in a North east direction crossing Sawhouse Creek running through the James Riley Survey including the Rogers Settlement on Sawhouse. Continuing said North east course passing the Thomas Kinsey Survey on the head of Shad Creek. Thence to a point on the Leon River one mile below the mouth of Cottonwood Creek. Including the residence of Levi Wick. Continuing a north easterly direction passing through the

334 Police Court, April Term 1869.

Elias Marshall Survey. Crossing Longell Creek near the South East Corner of the W. L. ~~Shadler~~ Survey. Thence to a point on the county line on the ~~Shadler~~ Roberts Survey, so as to include the settlement of Timothy Lee and James Davis. Thence in a Northerly direction with said county line to the place of Beginning.

Justice Precinct No. 2

Ordered and Decreed by the Court that Justice Precinct No. 2 of Longell County shall be within the following bounds and limits to wit: Beginning at a point on the Leon River on the East side opposite the mouth of Blue Creek. Thence up said Leon River on the East side with all its meanderings to the county line. Thence East of North with the county line to the North corner of said county line. Thence with said county line to the mouth of Leave Creek. Thence to the Beginning on the Leon River;

Justice Precinct No. 3

Ordered and Decreed by the Court that Justice Precinct No. 3 shall be within the following bounds and limits to wit: Beginning at the mouth of Blue Creek on the West side of the Leon River Thence up said river with all its meanderings on the West side to the county line. Thence with the county line in a westerly direction crossing Plum Creek and Leave-House Creek where the county line crosses the same to the west corner of the county including all the Sanford Cove and Saw Woods. Thence from said corner with the

County line in a S. E. direction To the M. W. B. Armstrong Survey. Including the settlements on the Head of Bee-House Lake thence to the place of Beginning on the Leon River, running with the line of Precinct No. 1.

Justices Precinct No. 4.

Ordered and Decreed by the Court that Justices Precinct No. 4 shall be within the following Bounds and limits to wit: Beginning on the Leon River where Precinct No. 1 crosses said River thence down said River with all its meanderings Keeping on the West Side of the same to the County line. Thence with the County line in a S. W. course with said Co. line to the S. W. corner of said County including all the Sugar Loaf and Lower Leavewhose settlements. Thence from said corner ~~in~~ in a Westerly direction with the County line to the M. W. B. Armstrong Survey the S. W. corner of Precinct No. 1 and the S. W. corner of the Precinct. Thence in a N. E. direction with the N. E. line of Precinct No. 1. To the place of beginning on the Leon River.

Justices Precinct No. 5.

Ordered and Decreed by the Court that Justices Precinct No. 5 shall be within the following bounds and limits to wit: Beginning on the East Side of the Leon River where Precinct No. 1 crosses the same. Thence down said River with all its meanderings on the East Side of the same, to the County line. Thence with said County line to the N. E. corner of of said ~~County~~ Thence N. W. with the Co. line to the Alexander Roberts Survey.

the N. E. corner of Precinct No. 1. Thence in a westerly
direction with the line of Precinct No. 1, to the place of
beginning on the Leon River

No. 493

X Ordered and Doerred By the Court that
Moses Brooks (freedman) Receive the sum
of Seventy Eight Dollars U. S. Currency
of the County Treasurer out of the first money
that is received into the Treasury for keeping
the little Indian Negro Girl Batsia for seven
months from the first day of October 1868
to April first 1869

No further Business Appearing the
Court Adjourned until the next
Regular Term.

James H. Armstrong
County Judge &
J. H. H.

Attest
L. M. Allen
Clerk

In Vacation

539

Gatesville April the 14th 1869—
Received of W. W. Jones & W. Hooley
Seventy five Dollars in County scrip in
payment of License to sell Liquor in Quantities
less than one Quart in Gatesville
J. R. Saunders
Treasurer Coryell County
Texas

Treasurer Office Gatesville April 29. 1869
Received of William Higgins one hundred dollars
in payment of License to Retail Narcoticous Liquor
for the term of Four months commencing May
the first and Ending September 1st 1869
J. R. Saunders Treas.
Coryell

340

Police Court Monday Morning
July the 5th 1869. Court met pursuant
to adjournment. No quorum being present
The Court adjourned until Tuesday 8 o'clock
A.M.

Tuesday Morning 8 o'clock July 6th 1869
Court called by Hon. M. McHenry Sheriff
No quorum present. Adjourned until
Saturday July the 10th 1869

Saturday Morning July 10th A.D. 1869
Court met pursuant to adjournment
No quorum present. Adjourned until Friday
July 16th 1869

Friday July the 16th 1869. Court met pursuant
to adjournment

Members Present
 James S. Armstrong
 County Judge
 John Williamson } Com.
 Ezra Shetty }
 John Gorman }
 Dep. Sheriff
 Luther M. Allen
 Dep. Clerk

50. Ordered adjudge and Decreed by the Court that Moses Brooks (Freedman) be allowed the Sum of four Dollars for month in U.S. Currency for keeping the little Negro Girl Betsy (Non compos mentis) for the Term of Three months from the first day of October 1868 To July 1st 1869, And the County Treasurer be authorized to pay to the said Moses Brooks out of the first moneys that is received into the Treasury the Sum of twelve Dollars in U.S. Currency.

51) Ordered and Decreed by the Court that Mrs. Bailey receive the Sum of 30 Dollars from the County Treasury for keeping and taking care of the Infant Child of Horst payment to be at the rate of three dollars per month in U.S. Currency from the 30th of August 1869 To the 30th of June 1869.

The Court proceeded to the Selection of Grand Jurors for the Fall Term of the District Court in and for Lawrence County Texas and the following named persons were selected to sit:

No	Names	No	Names
1	Elisha Kinsey	10	Edmond E. Sellers
2	Nicholas Henderson	11	Samuel A. Medlin
3	H. J. Perryman	12	Andrew B. Garnett
4	Hugh Baly	13	S. B. Baly
5	A. J. Bottom	14	Johnson Kaufman
6	Felix Loggeland	15	L. P. Dove
7	David Gray	16	Henk. Everts
8	M. P. Hampton	17	R. H. Payne
9	D. C. Large	18	L. G. Vandever

542

Police Court July Term, A.D., 1869.

Ordered by the Court that a Tax for the
Sum of Cents on each one hundred
Dollars worth of ~~Property~~

Ordered adjudged and decreed by the Court that
an ad valorem tax be levied upon each one
hundred dollars worth of property in the County
of Coryell for the year 1869, to the amount of
Five Cents on each one hundred dollars worth
of Property subject to Taxation, and the
Assessor and Collector for Coryell County is hereby
ordered and required to proceed immediately
to the assessment and collection of said Taxes
to be collected at the same time the State and
County Taxes for the year 1869 is collected, said
Assessor and Collector is hereby authorized to make his
assessment from his rolls already made out for State
and County Taxes, and the revenue arising from
said Tax shall be exclusively appropriated and ap-
plied to defraying the expenses necessarily incurred in
arresting guarding subsisting, and (when necessary)
clothing and trying prisoners, and such repairs to
jails and other places of imprisonment as may be
indispensably necessary to the security and health of
prisoners awaiting trial or undergoing punishment
and for no other purpose whatever, provided that
Sheriffs and jailors may be reimbursed for expenditures
already incurred by them in sustaining prisoners out
of any paid funds in the County Treasurer. The sums
so expended to be refunded when the Tax herein authorized
is collected, said Taxes being levied by order No. 41 -
from the Commanding General of the Fifth Military
District at Austin Texas March the 25th 1869

Court adjourned until Tomorrow
Morning 7, O'clock

343

Police Court July Saturday 17th 1869

Court met pursuant to Adjournment

Members present

L M Allen

Deputy Clerk

James H. Armstrong

Judge

John Barnes

Deputy Sheriff

John Williamson

Ezra Shelly

Commissioner

The Court proceeded to Examine the Tax
Rolls of L M Allen Assessor and Collector of
Coryell County and found the same
to be correct

52 Ordered by the Court that Matthew
McDaniel be allowed the
Sum of three dollars for acting as a Special
Bailiff for the Police Court at its July Term

(53) Ordered by the Court that James H.
Armstrong be allowed the Sum of \$87.50
for office fees January 1st 1869 to July 1st
1869

(54) Ordered by the Court that John William
son County Commissioner of Coryell County
be allowed the Sum of Eighteen Dollars
for his Services as County Commissioner at
the January Term April Term and July Term
of said Year making his dues

344

Police Court July Term 1869

(53) Ordered by the Court that James N
 x Jewell be allowed the sum of twenty
 five Dollars Ex officio fees from January
 first 1869 to July 1st 1869 for services as
 County Clerk

(56) Ordered by the Court that William
 x M. Beary be allowed the sum of fifty
 Dollars Ex officio fees as Sheriff of George
 County from January 1st 1869 to July 1st
 1869.

(57) Ordered by the Court that Ezra Shelly
 x be allowed the sum of six Dollars for
 two days services as County Commissioner
 at the July Term 1869

(58) Ordered by the Court that James H.
 Armstrong Judge of the Police Court
 of George County be allowed the
 sum of Eighteen Dollars for service
 rendered in his official capacity
 as Judge of said Court from Jan,
 1st 1869. to July 1st 1869.

345
14

Police Court July Term 1869.

Ordered and Decreed by the Court that the petition presented by Wiley H Jones to sell Spirituous Vinnous or other intoxicating liquors in Quanties less than one Quart and is hereby granted. And that the Clerk of this Court be authorized to issue license to said Wiley H Jones to sell Spirituous Vinnous or other intoxicating liquors in quantities less than one quart or at Retail in the Town of Batesville Carroll County Texas in a House situated on the North Side of the public Square remain as the Grocery House of Wiley Jones and George H Halley to commence on the 14th day of July 1869 and end on the 14th day of December 1869 a term of six months from the said Jones shall comply with all the requirements of the Law provided for in such cases.

3.46

Police Court

October 4th 1869 Regular Term

adjournment. Court met pursuant to
 adjournment.

L M Allen
Dept. Clerk

Members present
Jany H. Armstrong
County Judge

John H. Kearby
Sheriff

He A Britain County
John Williamson Commissioner

The Court proceeded to the following business to wit:

Ordered adjudged and Decreed by the Court
~~that~~ ~~that~~ & finding that the Petition of
Mr E Young asking permission to turn
The Gatesville & Medicine road - so as to
avoid running through his pasture
Land is hereby granted.

ordered and decreed by the Court that
H^m E. Young be authorized & em-
powered to turn said road leaving the
road as now laid out at the 10 mile
post leading from Gatsville to Meridian
about one half mile distant from the
11th mile post on the Meridian side
of said road.

October Term 1869

347

547

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the petition of William Higgins to sell Spirituous Vintous or other Intoxicating Liqueurs in quantities less than one gallon be granted — And that the Clerk is thereby authorized to issue License to said Higgins to sell at retail for the term of four months in the Town of Gatesville Coryell County Texas commencing Sept. 1st 1869 and ending Dec. 31st 1869. When the said Higgins shall in all things comply with the law regulating the Selling of Liquor. ~ ~ ~ ~ ~

X No 59 Ordered and decreed by the Court that the Sheriff of Coryell County be allowed the sum of fifty Dollars Ex officio fees payment up to date

X No 60 Ordered by the Court that John Williamson receive the sum of Six Dollars for two day service as County Commissioner for the October Term 1869

X No 65 Ordered by the Court that R B Wells receive the sum of \$50.00 fifty Dollars for Ex Officio fees as District Clerk at the fall Term of said Court 1869

No 61 14th October Term 1869

Ordered by the Court that L M Allen
receive the sum of Twelve Dollars and
fifty cents Ex officio fees for three months
service in said Court as Deput Clerk

No 62 Ordered by the Court that M. A.
Britain receive the sum of Six dollars
for services rendered at the October Term
as County Commissioner

No 53 Ordered by the Court that James
H Armstrong receive the sum of Six
Dollars for services rendered as Judge
of the Police Court at the October Term
1869.

No 64

Ordered by the Court that James
H Armstrong County Judge of Coosue
County receive the sum of \$43 ⁷⁵/₁₀₀
Ex officio fees up to date, October 5th 1869.

No further Business appearing
The Court adjourned until the
next regular term

Attest
L M Allen
Deput Clerk
James H Armstrong
C. C. C.

On Vacation

349

(No 65) Ordered by James H. Armstrong County
Judge of Co. York County that the
Bail of this County be paid to Mrs
Baily that amount being due her
up to the date for keeping the
Infant Girl of Hurst,

350 Regular Term Police Court 1870
January 3^d 1870

Adjournment

No letters

Deputy Clerk

J. B. Griffin

Deputy Sheriff

Court met pursuant to

Members present

James H. Armstrong

County Judge &c.

It appearing to this Court upon the com-
plaint of W. H. Jones that the Police Court of
1867 ~~was~~ act of the Legislature, pro-
viding it with the power to levy and col-
lect tax from Spirituous or Malt Liquors in
quantities less than one quart. A Tax equal to
one half of the State Tax. Said State Tax being the
sum of Three hundred Dollars per annum, have
been levying & collecting of and from the
Said W. H. Jones the sum of three hundred dol-
lars, regardless of the express provisions of the
act providing them with the power aforesaid.

Therefore it is Ordered & adjud-
ged by this Court that the Order of the Police
Court heretofore collecting of Retailing as
aforesaid the sum of three hundred dollars,
be and is hereby declared contrary to law
and that the County License for the privilege
of Retailing Spirituous or Malt Liquors in quan-
ties less than one quart shall from this date
be at the rate of One hundred and fifty
dollars per annum, or at the rate of \$37.50
per quarter (three months). And it is further
Ordered by this Court that the Said W. H. Jones
have and receive from the Clerk of this Court
License to said Jones to the 14th of May 1870. And
that the Treasurer of this County give him a
receipt for the same. The same being the
Amount that the said Jones has paid in excess
of the sum that is required by Law.

Police Court Jan. Term AD 1869.

35

1 \$50,00

Ordered adjudged and Decreed by the Court
that J. B. Griffin have and receive from the
County Treasurer of Cortell County fifty Dollars
in U.S. Currency to be paid out of the money
known as the "Special Jail Tax" collected by
the Assessor & Collector of said County for 1869
the same being in payment for services ren-
dered by said Griffin, as Ex-officio fees as Special
Deputy Sheriff of Cortell County

2x \$16.00

Ordered Adjudget and Discreed by the Court
that H^m M. Reedy, Esq Sheriff of this County, do
And receive out of the fund known as the "Spe-
cial Jail Tax" (the same being levied by the
Court for Special Purposes) Seventy Six dol-
lars in U.S. Currency, that being the amount
due him as Sheriff for 1869, for keeping
prisoners in jail, feeding them, also, Guarding
and arresting criminals from justice.

Ordered Adjudged and Doerred by this Court
that James R. Saunders, be paid out of the
Special Tax levied for the year 1869 One
Hundred Dollars in U. S. Currency, the same
being in payment for the rent of the County
Clerks Office and now used as a general
Court room on the East end of the upper
Story of the Gauley House as the "Saunders
Rock Stone" The above Amount being full
payment of rent from Nov 28 1868 to Jan
20 1870

20th 1870

4557 Police Court January Term 1870,

60, 79
 Ordered, Adjudged and Deered by this Court
 1) That the following named persons have and
 receive out of the fund known as the Special
 Jail Tax (Collected by the A. & C. of this County
 by virtue of an Order from Military Headquar-
 ters No 41 Dated Austin March 25th 1869) The
 respective Sums set opposite their names. The
 same being in payment for services rendered
 in assisting the Sheriff of Coryell County
 arrest and guard prisoners &c Vig.

1st	Ho S Perryman	4 days services	\$14.00
2	x M. C. Arrowood	3 " "	" 9.50
3	x David Dillington	3 Paid in full	" 7.50
4	x Joseph Franks	3 " "	" 7.50
5	x Coffee Basham	3 " "	" 7.50
6	x Dick Healey	3 " "	" 7.00
7	x H. M. Ready	2 Night guarding	" 3.00
	Willis Oglesby	1 " "	" 1.00
	George Arrowood	1 " "	" 1.00
	James Oglesby		2.00
	Wallas Lutterloh		" 2.00
27	paid E. M. Allen	x Paid	" 4.00
3	James Burnum		" 1.00
4	x W. T. Mcannan	Paid	" 4.00

The above amounts are to be paid in U. S.
 Currency out of the said Special Jail Tax
 whenever the parties named make application
 to the County Treasurer.

Police Court January Term 1870.

353

(67) Ordered Adjudged And Decreed by the Court
that Mrs Bailey have and receive out of the
County Treasury the Sum of \$14.00 in Currency
the same being in payment for attention and
clothing for the indigent Infant child of —
Hurst the same being payable to the Order
of S. M. Allen

(68) Ordered by the Court that W. E. Love
be allowed the Sum of seventy five
Dollars in County Scrip for fees of
Licenses that he had heretofore paid into the
County Treasury for retailing ~~liquors~~
or vinous or other intoxicating Liquors
and that the Clerk of this Court is is
authorized and required to issue an
order unto the said W. E. Love an order upon
the County Treasury for said amount.

Ordered by the Court that W. E. Love
have License to sell ^{spirits} vinous or other
intoxicating Liquors at retail in
quantities less than one quart in the
Town of Gatesville on the East Side of the
public Square in a house known as the
old W. E. Love grocery house for the term
of Six months commencing on the 1st
of December 1869, and ending on the
14th day of June 1870, so soon as he shall
comply with the Law made & provided in such case.

(69) Ordered by the Court that the Clerk of
this Court be authorized and required to pay
on order to the Treasurer of favor of Morris
Brooks (Friedman) for the sum of Ten
four dollars in U. S. Currency for keeping
indigent negro girl from the 1st of July 1869
to the 1st of January 1870.

35. Ordered Adjudged and Decreed by
the Court that the Petition of S. M. Allen
Assessor and Collector of Georgell County ask-
ing this Court for an order ^{all the unsold lands} condemning is granted
and it further ordered and decreed by the Court
that in compliance with Section 23^d of the
Tax act passed by the Eleventh Legislature
1866 S. M. Allen Assessor as aforesaid be
fully authorized and empowered to sell all the
unsold Lands in Georgell County for 1869
Assessing Penalties cost &c in the same

Ordered and Decreed by the Court that the
Insolvent List of Delinquent tax payers of
Georgell County for the year 1869 presented
by S. M. Allen Assessor and Collector of Geo-
gell County be approved and credit allowed
him for the same

Gatesville Jan. 3^d 1869
Received of H. E. Sore Seventy five dol
lars in County Scrip in payment for
License to retail Spirituous Liquors in
less quantities than One Quart for Six Months
from 14th day of December 1869 to June 14th 1870
J. R. Saunders, Treas.
C. C.

Jan. Term AD 1870

355

355

The State of New York }
County of George } Know all men by these presents
that the County Court of George
County at its Jan Term 1870 granted to H. E. Love the privilege to sell spirituous
liquors in the Town of Gatesville in said County
in a House known as the Love Grocery on the
East Side of the public square for the term of
six months commencing Dec. 14th 1869 and ending
June 14th 1870 to sell in quantities less than one quart
or at retail. And the said H. E. Love has filed his
receipt from the County Treasurer for the sum
of twenty five dollars in County scrip.

Wherefore I J. A. Powell
Clerk of the County Court aforesaid by authority
of said Order of Court do hereby give and grant
unto the said H. E. Love full authority and
privilege to sell spirituous or other intoxicating
liquors in quantities less than one quart for
the term of six months from the 14th day of Dec 1869
in said County Town and House as aforesaid.

L. P.

Given under my hand and
Official Seal of said Court
this 4th day of Jan 1870

J. A. Powell to be let
By S. W. Allen (Clerk)

356 January Term A.D. 1870

Ordered by the Court that Geo. H. Healey
have License to sell spirituous or other intoxicating
liquors in Quantities less than one quart of at
Retail in the Town of Galesville Georgeville County
in a House known as the George Healey Grocery
on the North Side of the Public Square in the
Town of Galesville for the Term of Six months Com-
mencing on the 1st day of January 1870 to July 1st 1870
So soon as he shall comply with the Law in regard
to such cases and that the Clerk of this Court
issue License to said Healey so soon as he shall comply with the Law

70 Ordered by the Court that Wiley H. Jones be
X allowed the Sum of Seventy-five Dollars in
County Scrip for excess of License that he has
paid heretofore paid into the County Treasury of this County
for Retailing of Spirituous and other intoxicating
liquors. And that the Clerk of this Court be
authorized and required to issue unto the said
Jones an Order upon the Treasurer of Georgeville County
for the said amount of said \$75.00

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the
Report presented by L. M. Allen Esq. of Georgeville
County is approved and that the same be
spread upon the Minutes of this Court
It appearing to the Satisfaction of the Court
that said report is correct.

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the
report of James R. Saunders County Treasurer
of Georgeville County be and is hereby approved
It appearing to the Satisfaction of the Court
that said Report is correct and that the
same be spread upon the Minutes of this
Court.

January Term A.D. 1880

L M Allen Assessor & Collector of Congell Co.
In a/c of Taxes for 1869

Dr	\$	cts	Cr	\$
Amount Due County as per Assessment Rolls of 1869	1238	07	By Assessing 1275.07 at 8 per cent	102
Am't due as per Occupations Tax	25	00	" Insolvent List	33
" " Redemption of lands	12	00	" Collecting: 1241.89	99
	12	25	" Voucher No 1	4
			" " No 2	3
			Paid to James R. Saunders County Treasurer as per Receipt	122
				275

Am't as per collected on paid Tax for 1869			Credit by commission	
Am't as per collected	240	00	Paid in Treasury	220
				240

Report of James R. Saunders County Treasurer of Congell County for 1869 To W. H. L.

Dr	\$	cts	Cr	\$
To Am't brought forward	1381	79	Am't of Serifs	
" " of fines	5	00	Taken from License	
Received of S. M. Allen			otherwise	14
A. S. Co. County Serifs Tax for 1869	579	75	From A. S. Co	57
Currency " " "	58	41	Am't of Serifs on paid tax	75
Special Tax " " "	390	32	By Am't of commissions	
" " " " " "	220	80	on \$33,32.72 at 2 1/2 per cent	58
" " " " " "	75	00	By commission on \$3000	5
W. H. & Love License			at 3 1/2 per cent	5
	2711	12	By Balance	520
				2711

354 ~~Ordered by the court that the jury list for the year 1870 be revised~~

The least is owed to our friends the young
Oct 1876

Ordered adjudged and decreed by the Court That a Tax be levied for the year, 1870, as a County Tax for Cornell County, Advocation Occupation and Capitation as follows to wit: - That there shall be levied and collected on every two Hundred dollars worth of property the Sum of Seven and one half cents. And every Male person over the age of Twenty one years a Capitation (or Poll) Tax of Fifty Cents. And Every person on firm doing business in the County an income Tax of one percent on the first thousand dollars, One the Second thousand & one thousand dollars, Two percent and on all amounts over \$5000. three percent. And on ~~Spirituos~~ Wines or other intoxicating Liquors Sold at retail in quantities less than one quart for each person on firm ^{at a} one hundred and fifty dollar per year, And on ~~Spirituos~~ wines or other intoxicating Liquors Sold in quantities of not less than one quart nor more than one gallon for each person on firm a Tax of \$50.00 per year - And for every Show such as Circus Menagerie or any Aromatic Treat or Feats and every Concert reading or other intellectual entertainment a Tax of Two dollars and fifty cents \$2.75 in every Case where a fee of Admission is demanded

Ordered and decreed by this Court that a Special Tax of Seven and one half cents on every One hundred dollars worth of real personal or mixed property within this County be levied and Collected for the year 1810

Police Court January Term A.D. 1870

315

On Motion the Court proceeded to revise the jury list and after said revision was completed the following named persons were selected as Grand Jurors (Term F)

1	John Armstrong	11	J. F. Foni
2	J. F. Boyd	12	R. L. Hoynes
3	Thomas Bone	13	J. H. Thack
4	Coffey Basham	14	E. C. Sadler
5	J. M. Lechildress	15	Parks, J. W.
6	Dant. Deum	16	John W. Jacobs
7	J. P. Dwyer	17	John Graham
8	Jesse Everett	18	Bill Williams
9	W. H. Hampton	19	Heary Armstrong
10	J. F. Grant	20	W. E. Love

Ordered by the Court that One Hundred Dollars or so much thereof, as may be necessary be and is hereby appropriated to purchase said Books for the use of County Clerk's office of Carroll County. One Deed Record Book "F" One Estray Record Book "B" and one Bond Book "B" and one Minute Book "B" for the District Court. And that a Draft be drawn upon the County Treasury of Carroll County for said amount of money. And J. R. Saunders is hereby appointed Agent to purchase said Books and Report the same to the Police Court at its next regular Term.

Ordered by the Court that the sum of One Hundred Dollars or so much thereof, as may be necessary be and is hereby appropriated to purchase said Books for the use of County Clerk's office of Carroll County. One Deed Record Book "F" One Estray Record Book "B" and one Bond Book "B" and one Minute Book "B" for the District Court. And that a Draft be drawn upon the County Treasury of Carroll County for said amount of money. And J. R. Saunders is hereby appointed Agent to purchase said Books and Report the same to the Police Court at its next regular Term.

360 Police Court January Term 1870

Ordered Adjudged and Doenud by the Court, that the Court House known as the "old Court House" be and is hereby offered for Sale to the highest and best bidder for Cash in hand On the first Tuesday in February 1870.

Ordered by the Court that the "Freedman" Westley Jones (by his own consent) Keep and Support the Indigent Negro Girl known as "Betsey" an (idiot) Hereafter Keep by Moses Brooks (Freedman) for the Sum of four dollars per month for Six months from the first day of January 1870 to July 1st 1870 The same to be paid in "United States Currency" out of the County Treasury of Leoryell County.

Received of Geo. H. Healy Seventy five dollars in County Scrip. in payment for License to retail Spirituous Liquors in quantities less than one quart or at Retail for Six months from Jan 1st 1870 to July 1st 1870 J R Saunders Treas.
G. H.

The State of Texas I Know all men by these
County of Leoryell I presents that the County
Court of Leoryell County at
its Jan. Term 1870 Granted to Geo H Healy the
priviledge to sell Spirituous Liquors in quantities
less than one quart or at retail in the Town of
Catooville in said County in a House known
as the Geo H Healy Grocery formerly known as the
Wiley Jones Grocery on the North side of the Public
Square For the Term of Six months commencing
Jan. 1st 1870 To July 1st 1870 Witness my hand and
Seal of Office this Jan
1870 S M Allen
Depy Clk, C. C.

361 362

January Term AD 1870

The Court proceeded to appoint Road Overseers on the following Road precincts to wit:

Road Precinct No 1

It is Ordered and Directed by the Court that road Precinct No One shall be within the following bounds to wit: Commencing at Gatesvilles and terminating at the mouth of Wiley Eguys lane, and the hands liable to ~~the~~ work said road are as follows to wit: J. B. Lovejoy Thomas Lightfoot Levi Miller Joseph Lee and Sons Lebbe Walker D. H. Eguys and other hands that live the nearest said road and said road is hereby declared to be a second class road, and Hiram Scott is hereby appointed Overseer of said road for 1870, All male persons between the ages of 18 and 45 years are liable ^{therein} to work

Road Precinct No 2

Ordered and Directed by the Court that Road Precinct No 2 shall comprise the following bounds and limits to wit Commencing at the terminus of No One on Henson Creek Thence in the direction of Georgetown ~~in~~ southerly direction so as to include the place of J. H. Powell and A. Wolf the Fox and all other male hands between the ages

Road Including all the Heinson Creek settlement
above where said road crosses and Owl Creek
said Road to terminate on cowhouse at Maples
and said road is hereby declared a second class
road, and George H Martin is hereby appointed
Oversuer of the Same for 1870

Road Precinct No 2

Ordered by the Court that the following
Commencing at the terminus of No 2 Thence South
East in the direction of Georgetown to Carroll County
line including the Sugar Loaf settlement, Joel
Blackwells Darnalls John Potter and
Everett and all other Male persons between
the age of 18 & 45 who live the nearest to said
Road precinct and said Road is declared to
be a second class Road and Elisha Kinsey
is appointed Overseer of the Same for 1870

Road Precinct No 3

Ordered and Directed by the Court that
the following bounds and limits shall consti-
tute Road Precinct No 3 Commencing at
A. H. Halls the terminus of No 2 Thence South East
in the direction of Belton to County line
Including John H Kings Isaac Seroggins, Orop
Cowhouse near Bell County line Thence to
top of Mountain Including the Newton Parks
place, and all other hands between the ages of
18 and 45 years who live the nearest to said Road
and said road is declared to be a second class
road and John H King is hereby appointed Over-
suer of said Road for 1870.

January Term 1870.

363

Road Precinct No 5

Ordered and Decreed by the Court that Road Precinct No 5 shall be within the following bounds to wit: Commencing at the forks of the Haces and Georgetown ^{roads} near Dr Hill running with the Haces Road so as to include Bob Newlands Hugh Sheidan thence down and with said River to the mouth of Longwell including all hands on East side of Long to mouth of Longwell thence up Longwell brook to where said Road crosses the same thence to place of Beginning including Ahay Haynes Dock Lane Anderson Arrowood and all other hands between the ages of 18 & 45 years who reside within said Road Precinct. And said Road is declared to be a second class road. And Willis Oglesby is hereby appointed Overseer of said Road for 1870.

Road Precinct No 6

Ordered and Decreed by the Court that the following bounds shall constitute Road Precinct No 6 Commencing at the terminus of No 5 on Longwell brook in the direction of Belton including all the hands from the mouth of Longwell to County line on Long River so as to include Burch, Kiff, & Johnsons thence to include the Hartgrove place thence in a westerly direction so as to include H. M. Smiths thence to place of Beginning so as to include E. R. Ashlys All males who reside within the limits of said Road Precinct between the ages of 18 and 45 years of age are liable to work said Road. And Thomas Rucker is hereby appointed Overseer of said Road for 1870.

464

January Term 1870

Road Precinct No Seven

Ordered Adjudged and Decreed by the Court that the following bounds and limits shall constitute Road Precinct No Seven to wit known as the upper Hoes Road Commencing at Gatesville so as to include J. L. McElroy, Wm. Jones R. B. Wells Thence in a Northwesterly direction so as to include J. R. and S. B. Raby and Hollards & Tellers Thence in the same direction so as to include R. Lewis Thence to Corrells corner Thence to place of Beginning including S. Fields and all males between the age of 18 & 45 years of Age who live within the bounds of said Road Precinct. And James R. Raby is hereby appointed Overseer of said Road for 1870

Road Precinct No 8

Commencing at Corrells corner the terminus of No 7 Thence down said said creek including Richard Griffin and ~~James~~ Lewis to the Eads crossing on the Corrells Thence in an Easterly direction so as to include M. A. Britains place on the Head of Bluff Creek Thence down said Creek so as to include Gage & Nathan Dean to the County line Thence with said County line crossing Raineys Creek to the Mouth of Lane Creek Thence up said Creek including the place of Mrs. Warren and Miller and McQuinn Thence in an Westerly direction to the place of Beginning And J. T. Beene is hereby appointed Overseer of the same for the year 1870

January Term 1870 Police Court 365
Road Precinct No 10

Ordered by the Court that the following bounds
Constitute Road Precinct No 10 to Wit Commen-
cing at the forks of the Haco and Meridian Roads
Thence West to Leon River up said River to John
Kellys place East to foot of Mountain Thence
South to place of Beginning including J. H. Hodge-
fords place. Said Road is known as the Meridian
Road and John Pidesek is hereby appointed
Overseer of said Road for 1870, and is declared
to be a Second class Road,

Road Precinct No 11

Ordered by the Court that the following bounds
shall constitute Road Precinct No 11 Commencing
at the terminus of No 10 at the foot of the Mountain
Thence in a Northward direction so as to include Abe
Rells and the Sellers to County line including
all lands that lie within the limits of said
Road. Thence back to place of beginning
and Matthew Nell is hereby appointed Over-
seer of said Road for 1870,

Road Precinct No 12

Commencing at Gatsville (Known as the Ham-
ilton Road) including R. L. Chancy, E. H. Frank,
John Grants, Geo. Adams and S. M. Robinson Cross
Leon River Thence to Rodds Creek so as to include
B. Keosi, Tom Logans and Tom Bonns. Thence
in said direction westerly to crossing of
Leon at Edward Milligan Thence to crossing of
Leon Creek so as to include B. Lankens The
Stillman place and Montgomerys place Thence
South East to place of Beginning and J. H. Hodge-
fords is hereby appointed Overseer of said Road

160

January Term 1870

Road Precinct No 13

Ordered by the Court that the following bounds shall constitute Road Precinct No 13 Commencing at the crossing of Plum Creek the terminus of No 12. Thence East or down said stream to its confluence with the Leon River Thence up said River to the County line Thence in a Westerly direction so as to include Sam Craggs D W Edwards the Jeff Moore place and Simpsons to place of Beginning as is shown. Scoville. And Montrovel Simpson is hereby appointed Overseer of said Road for 1870.

Road Precinct No 14

Ordered & Directed by the Court that the following bounds shall constitute Road Precinct No 14 known as the Belton road Commencing at the mouth of Wiley Squires Lane the terminus of No 1 Thence to N Brown Thence to W Powell Thence to crossing of Keenan Creek. So as to include Anderson Hyatt Thence to Owl Creek so as to include Sahl Dodson Thence to top of Owl Creek Mountain Thence down said Mountain to County line so as to include Flint Creek Wm W Moorehead, and Thence from said County line up the Leon River to place of Beginning so as to include all the land on the West side thereof to place of beginning. And Joe W Friend is hereby appointed Overseer of said Road To Inspect Branch. And W W Moorehead from said branch to the Congell and Bell County line.

January Term 1870

367

Road Precinct No 15

Commencing at "Birthing Spring" Thence to the Lion River Thence up said River with its meanderings to county line Thence East with county line to foot of Mountain; Thence down the foot of said Mountain to place of Beginning and said Road is declared to be a second class road and known as the Grubbsburg and Hamilton Road and J. P. Keo is appointed Overseer of said Road for 1870

Road Precinct No 16

Commencing $\frac{1}{4}$ mile from Lintonville

68 368
January Term 1870

Ordered by the Court that the sum of \$8.00 be allowed
Extra Shelly for per diem fees as County Commissioner
January Term of the Police Court 1870

No 72

\$3.00

Ordered by the Court that the sum of Eight Dollars
be allowed M. A. Brittain for per diem fees as
County Commissioner January Term 1870

No 73

\$5.00

Ordered by the Court that James H. Armstrong
County Judge of Carroll County be allowed the sum
of Eight Dollars Ex officio fees for per diem as Judge
of the Police Court Jan. Term 1870

No 74

\$12.50

Ordered by the Court that the County Clerk (J. H. Powell)
be allowed the sum of Twelve dollars and
fifty cents Ex officio fees as County Clerk for one
quarter

No 75 X

\$87.50

Ordered by the Court that the Account
presented by G. H. Christman for Eighty Seven
dollars and fifty cents Ex officio fees as County
Attorney Pro Tem for one quarter be allowed

No further Business Appearing the Court Ad-
journed until the next regular Term

County Judge C. C.

369

In Vacation April 29th AD 1870.

No. 76. Ordered and decreed by the County
X of George's County in vacation that Eliza
M. Francis Sheriff of George's County
be allowed the sum of One Hundred dollar
U. S. currency to be paid out of the "Specie
fund" and if there be not a sufficient
amount in said fund the remainder to
be paid out of any monies that may be
in the County Treasurers hands of
George's County and that the Treasurer
be ordered and required to pay to said
Sheriff the said sum of One Hundred
dollars U. S. C. The same being for feeding &
clothing Jacob Sussett who has been con-
fined in the County Jail of said County
since 22^d of Jan. 1870 and for all other
paid for and expenses that are allowed
by the State of this State up to the date

Witness my hand
this 29th day of April 1870
Eliza M. Francis

Police Court of Carroll County
 Term Second Term May 9th 1870

For return of writs.
 E. W. Cranks vs James H. Armstrong
 Sheriff Carroll County vs County Judge

For writ of habeas corpus. M. A. Brittain vs County
 Jailor vs County Commissioner

There being no business the Court stands adjourned to the next term.

Order of the Court that the sum of \$11.00
 be received to the Credit of the same to be paid
 by the Sheriff of Carroll County out of any money
 in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated for
 services rendered by said Griffin as special jailor
 for said term.

Whereas in pursuance of a former order
 passed at the January Term of the Police
 Court of Carroll County the old Court-
 House in the town of Waterville in Block
 Seventy, Lot No twelve (12) was sold to
 the highest and best bidder for cash in
 hand on the first Sunday in February 1870
 and to H. C. McLean, having bid the sum of
 two hundred and ninety five Dollars
 \$295.00 that being the highest and best
 bid for the same. It is therefore ordered
 adj. and directed to the Court that
 said Court House be a good and sufficient and
 bona certum lot or parcel of land situated
 in the town of Waterville said State and County
 Lot No 12 in Block No 7. Knowing as the
 Court doth that the same is to said Court House.

374
In the Court of the County of ...

No 78 \$9.00
Ordered and decreed by the Court - that the
Sum of Nine Dollars be allowed to
E. Shelly for services rendered as ...
... 20th 1870

No 79 \$9.00
Ordered and decreed by the Court - that
the Sum of Nine Dollars be allowed to
M. A. Brittain Co. Commissioner of said
County - for services rendered for 3 days

No 80 \$16.50
Ordered by the Court that the Sum of
\$16.50 be allowed to J. H. Powell Clerk of the
Court to be paid of County Treasury as per
claim filed from Jan. 1st 1870 up to this date

No 81 Paid \$100.00
Ordered by the Court that the Sum of
hundred and Eighty \$100 Dollars be paid
to James H. Armstrong as per claim
County Judge of Woodbury County

No further Business appearing this
Court adjourned until the next regular session

Attest
J. H. Powell
Clerk of Court
By S. M. Allen Depy

James H. Armstrong
County Judge
Woodbury Co
Iowa

373

Ordered and directed by the Court that
 the following named persons be appointed as
 Justices of the Peace for the
 Precinct No 1. ~~W. B. Grepper~~
 " " 2. W. B. Grepper.
 " " 3. Richard J. J. J.
 " " 4. James Caldwell.

Ordered and directed by the Court that the
 Petition presented by W. E. Love asking the
 Court to grant him License to sell for the
 Term of four months Spirituous or venous
 intoxicating Liquors in quanties less than
 one quart or at retail in the Town of Gates-
 ville said County and State on the East side
 of the Public Square in a House known as
 the "Love Grocery House". and that the
 Clerk of this Court be authorized and com-
 manded to issue License to said W. E. Love
 so soon as he shall comply with all
 the requirements of the Law. Said License
 to commence on the 1st day of June A. D. 1872.

No 82. # 82
 Ordered by the Court that the Sum of Three
 Dollars in Currency be allowed the Heirs of
 Saps. The same being for repairing the lock
 of the Trap door of the Jail House of Lorryell
 County. The same to be paid out of the County
 Treasury.

Ordered by the Court that the following named
 days shall be the regular Court times of the several
 Justices of the Peace of Lorryell County to wit:-
 J. B. Raley Precinct No One first Saturday
 J. A. Lee " " two, first
 B. L. L. " " three, second
 W. W. Hampton " " four, third
 " " five, fourth

474

Ordered and decreed by the Court that
the Petition presented by Henry and Wm
Toliver praying the Court to grant them
License to sell Spirituous or Intoxicating
Liquors in quantities less than one quart or at
retail in the Town of Gatesville to or for all hours
Yras. in a House situated on the North side
of the public square known as the House
heretofore occupied by S. W. Hasty and oc-
cupied by Petitioners for the Term of Six Months
from the 1st day of July 1876 to the 31st day
of December 1876. And the Clerk of the
Court is hereby authorized and required to
grant License to said Henry and Wm Toliver
so soon as said parties shall comply with all
the requirements of the Law.

No further Business appearing the
Court Adjourned until the next reg-
ular Term This June the 27th 1876

S. W. Hasty
Sessiding Justice
J. A. Lee
Bedford Latham
G. A. Chickland

Monday September 26th A.D. 1870 375
2 O'clock P.M. —

Police Court of George County
Regular Term Sept-26th 1870

Court met pursuant to Adjournment

Members Present.

E Wood Franks.

Sheriff

J. B. Raly
Presiding Officer

W. H. Woodburn

Ex D. C. C.

By L. M. Allen Depo

J. A. Lee Justice Present No. 2
C. A. Strickland " " " 5

There being @ quorum present
the Court proceeded to the following business
No. 101.

Ordered by the Court that Wesley Jones & Co.
be authorized to take charge of and protect
the adjacent Negro Land (Settling) until the
first day of January 1871 and that he have
and receive the sum of four dollars in N.B.
currency per month from the first day of
July 1870 to said 1st day of January 1871.

Ordered and decreed by the Court
that the Petition presented by James B.
Raly asking the Court to change the road
known as the Haco and Meridian Road,
be changed so as to run by John H.
Christman residence. be granted and that
said road from this date is to be turned
and worked so as to run ^{and a line between}
~~of the said John H. Christman~~
The two Surveys of said Raly and Christman

76

September Term Police Court, 1870,

County Warrant No. 1

#24

* Ordered by the Court that the sum of twenty four dollars U.S. currency be allowed Westley Jones (A. M. Co.) for services rendered for taking care of the Negro Girl Betty, and the Clerk of this Court is hereby ordered to issue an order to the Treasurer of this County for the same on 1st 1870.

Ordered and Decreed by the Court that the Clerk of this Court be authorized and required to make out a Bill of all the Book^{and} Stationery that is necessary for the use of the District and County Courts and also the several Justices of the Peace, and present the same to James R. Saunders to purchase the same, and that upon the receipt of the same this Court will make an appropriation sufficient to pay ~~the~~ all charges on the same.

Court Adjourned until tomorrow morning
9 O'clock A.M.

377

Tuesday Morning September 27th 1876

Prime October A. M.

The Court met pursuant
to adjournment.

When the following business and
Orders were entered, There being a Quorum.

County Warrant No. 2.

#210

Ordered by the Court that the Sum of Three Dollars U. S. Currency be allowed James B. Saunders County Treasurer of Carroll County the same being paid out by said Saunders for Sheriff fees, in a suit wherein the County of Carroll is Plaintiff and Wm. M. Kearly is Defendant. And that the Clerk be authorized to issue a warrant for the same.

County Warrant No. 3.

Ordered by the Court that it appearing to the satisfaction of the Court that the present District Court Seal of Carroll County, is very much out of repair, and unless the same is repaired it is entirely useless. It is therefore Ordered by the Court that the Clerk of this Court be authorized and required to repair the said Seal if it is possible, and if he finds that it cannot be repaired, he is hereby authorized to purchase a new one for a sum not to exceed \$15.00 And that the Clerk be authorized to draw upon the County Treasurer of Carroll County for the amount so expended.

Police Court Sept 8th Term 1870County Warrant No. 4 #13.

Ordered by the Court that the Sum of Thirteen Dollars and 50 cents be allowed C. W. Frank Sheriff of George County for Boarding W. J. Hammock (a Prisoner) and for Guard him for ten days, and that the Clerk be authorized to issue a warrant payable by the County Treasurer of George County.

County Warrant No. 5 #12.00

Ordered by the Court that the Clerk of this Court be authorized and required to issue a County Warrant payable out of the County ^{fund} to Geo. W. Frank for Services rendered Guarding W. J. Hammock, the Sum of Twelve Dollars and Currency for ~~ten days~~ ten days ~~Services at One Dollar per day~~

County Warrant No. 6 #12.00

Ordered by the Court that the Sum of Twelve dollars in U. S. Currency be allowed George Christianson for Services rendered Guarding W. J. Hammock (a Prisoner) for the term of ten days, at One dollar per day. And that the Clerk be and is hereby authorized and required to issue a County warrant for the same

Patric Mount September Term AD 1890
No 1.

Ordered and Decreed by the Court that the District Clerk of Boryell County he and is hereby authorized and required to transcribe the "old Index" and Files of Deeds Patents &c now on Record in and for Boryell County Texas on the General Index and file Book of Boryell County. and that upon the completion of said transcrip. this Court will allow said Clerk full compensation for said transcrip at the rate of 15 cents per one hundred words.

In accordance with an act passed by the Texas Legislature of the State of Texas. Approved August the 13th AD 1890. Entitled an act to establish a System of Public Free Schools for the State of Texas. It is ordered adjudged and decreed by said Court, Acting as an ex-officio Board of School directors in and for said County of Boryell Texas, that the following named persons residents of Boryell County and of their respective Sub-Districts, are hereby appointed Trustees of the following Sub-Districts, and the Clerk of this Court is hereby authorized and required to issue ~~written~~ Commissoens under the Seal of this Court which Commissoens duly attested by the Presiding Justice and Clerk shall be full and sufficient authority for the hereinafter named Trustees to act as ~~trusts~~ and perform all duties as is required in Sections (6) Six and (7) Seven of the above entitled Act.

The following named persons are hereby appointed a Board of Commissioners To Wit:
J. M. Arnold,
J. C. Bates,
J. J. Vandeman,

Police Court September Term A.D. 1870

School Trustees for Justice Precinct No. 1
1st Sub-District Gatesville.

J. M. Arnold.
J. R. Saunders.
J. R. Raly.

2^d Sub-District Precinct No. 1, Rainy Creek.

John Armstrong,
Wm. H. Lark,
Wm. Crawford.

X

3^d Sub-District of Precinct No. 1, Cowhams,

George Basham,
Wm. Kinsey Sr.,
Eli Williamson.

School Trustees for Justice Precinct No. 2

1st Sub-District Head of Longell.

~~David Hovary~~
~~Don Hall~~
David Hovary

2^d Sub-District

X

J. M. Parks
Wm. Young,
Green Frank.

3^d Sub-District,

McClinden
John Hurst
John Johnston

381

Police Court September Term A.D. 1870

School Trustees for Justice Precinct No. 5

1st Sub District

Noah Wiff
Jesse Jones
John McLain.

2^d Sub District

O. D. Davenport
~~J. B. Morgan~~, Nathl. Hall
Wm. W. Smith,

3^d Sub District

Henry Hall
Joseph Hage
J. H. Dontry.

4th Sub-Dist.

John S. Holmes
Roll, Newland
J. W. Caldwell.

And It is hereby ordered that each board of Trustees shall constitute a Board of School Commissioners also, for the Election of School Officers, &c. and the Clerk of this Court is hereby ordered and required to issue to each of the above named parties Certificate of Appointment;

Ag 16

County Warrant

#12,50

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the District Clerk of Warrick County be allowed the sum of \$12⁵⁰/₁₀₀ as Ex officio fees due him from May the 9th 1870 To Sept 9th 1870 the said to be paid out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated

382

Police Court September Term A.D. 1870

County Warrant No. 7 #12.00
 Ordered by the Court that the Sum of \$12.00 be allowed G.A. Strickland as per his Ex-officio fee as a member of the Police Court of Coryell County September Term 1870

County Warrant No. 8. #6.00

Ordered by the Court that the Sum of \$6.00 be allowed G.A. Strickland for Services rendered as Coroner in viewing an Inquest over the body of a Negro found dead in Elison's Bunches field in Coryell County Tex

County Warrant No 9 #12.00

Ordered by the Court that the Sum of \$12.00 be allowed to J.A. Lee for Ex-officio fees as a member of the Police Court Sept. Term 1870 of Coryell County.

County Warrant No. 10 #12.00

Ordered by the Court that the Sum of Twelve Dollars be allowed to S.M. Hall as per Ex-officio fees for three days service as a member of the Police Court of Coryell County Sept Term 1870

No 15 County Warrant No 15 #50.00

Ordered by the Court that the Sum of fifty Dollars be allowed E.W. Granks Sheriff of Coryell County as per Ex-officio fees for six months from Jan. 1st 1870 to July 1st 1870 The same being for Ex-officio Services as such Administrator

383
No 11
Peace Court Sept. Term 1870

#800

County Warrant No 11

Ordered by the Court that the Sum of Eight Dollars be allowed S. B. Paly for Serving and Holding an Inquest over the dead Body of John Ward May 21st 1870 and arresting and committing Prisoner.

No 12.

100

County Warrant No 12.

Ordered by the Court that the Sum of One dollar be allowed to S. B. Paly for buying and repairing the Loco of the District Court to last.

No 13

#17850

County Warrant No 13

Ordered and Directed by the Court that the Sum of One Hundred and Thirteen ⁵⁴/₁₀₀ Dollars in United States Currency be allowed James R. Saunders for House rent that amt. being due him for Court House Rent from January 20th 1870 to September 20th 1870 and that the Clerk of this Court be authorized to issue a warrant for the Same.

No 14

#3,50

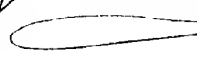
County Warrant No 14

Ordered by the Court that the Sum of Three ⁵⁴/₁₀₀ Dollars be allowed E. W. Frank Sheriff of Carroll County for Summoning a Jury of Inquest over the dead Body of John Ward. and arresting Prisoner.

384

Police Court September Term 1870

No further Business appearing
The Court adjourned until the
next regular Term,

Attest,  S. B. Ray
Presiding Justice

W. A. Woodburn
Clerk.

By S. M. Allen Depy



THIS PAGE WAS LEFT BLANK

386

Police Court Special Term 1870
November the 5th 1870

Members Present

S. M. Allens
Dep'ty Clk

S. J. Roly President
G. A. Strickland,
B. Garsham.

E. W. Frause
Sheriff

Be it remembered that at a Special Term of
the Police holden in the Court room in the Town
of Gatesville, County of Coryell & State of Texas
On the 5th day of Nov. 1870 The following Business
was transacted to wit:—

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the Petition
presented by W. C. Love Praying said Court to grant
him License to sell Spirituous wines or other In-
toxicating Liquors in quantities less than One Quart
or at retail in the Town of Gatesville Coryell County
for the Term of three months Commencing On the
1st day of October 1870 and ending On the 31st day
of December 1870. be and is hereby granted.
And the Clerk of this Court is hereby authorized
and required to issue License to the said W. C.
Love so soon as he shall file his receipt from the
County Treasurer

No 7
Ordered and decreed by the Court that the
Sum of \$50. be allowed the District Clk.
of this County for transcribing the "old" Index
of Deeds Patents &c of this County to a
Statute Index. and that the same be paid
in U. S. currency so soon as this Court is
satisfied that said transfer is complete

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the following be a final Settlement with E. W. Franks collector of Taxes of Carroll County for the year 1870 as follows to Wit:

	Dr	Cr	Dr	Cr	
\$	¢	\$	¢	\$	¢
To Amount Due for Assessment Rolls	1458	37			
" " " On Supplemental Roll	11	17			
" " " by Occupation Tax Receipts	58	75			
	1528	29			
Credit by Accounting \$1458.37 as paid to L. M. Allen Jan. 1871					118 90
To Commission for Collecting & Accounting Occupation Tax					9 39
To Commission for Collecting Co. Tax as per Assessment Rolls					102 30
Credit as per Insolvent List - Amount Due Co.	1274	27	354	02	

Ordered and Decreed by the Court that the Bond presented by S. B. Faby as County Treasurer of Carroll County be and is hereby approved, and that the same be duly Recorded.

\$100 County Warrant No. 17
 Ordered by the Court that the Sum of One dollar in U. S. Currency be allowed Henry Sasser for repairing the County Jail

388 388

\$17.19

County Warrant No 18

Ordered and Directed by the Court that
J. R. Saunders County Treasurer of
Georgell County pay to S. M. Allen
Gath A. & Co. of Georgell County the
Sum of \$17.19 in U. S. currency as
balance due him on his settlement with
the County in 1868 the same to be paid
out of any Tax Money now in the hands
of the Treasurer.

\$4.00

County Warrant No 19

Ordered by the Court that B. Lankham
be allowed the Sum of \$4.00 as per diem fee
for one days Service as a member of the Police
Court at the June Term 1870

\$4.00

County Warrant No 20

Ordered by the Court that the
Sum of \$4.00 as per diem fee for one days
Services as a member of the Police Court at
the Nov. Term 1870

\$12.00

County Warrant No 21

Ordered by the Court that B. Lankham
have and receive the Sum of \$12.00 the
same being due him for three days Services
Taking the Schoolhouse Population in
of Georgell County 1870 Precinct
No. 3.

\$4.00

County Warrant No 22
Ordered by the Court that S. B. Rely be
allowed the Sum of \$4.00 as per diem
fee for one day service as a Member of the
Police Court Nov. Term 1890

\$20.00

County Warrant 23
Ordered by the Court that the Sum of \$20.00
be and is hereby Ordered to be paid G. A. Strick-
land for services rendered taking the School
-astic Population in Precinct No 5 Coorgell
County 1890

\$28.00

County Warrant No 24
Ordered by the Court that S. B. Rely be allowed
the Sum of \$28.00 for services rendered taking the
Schoolastic Population in Precinct No 1. Co-
rgell County 1890

\$4.00

County Warrant No 25-
Ordered by the Court that the Sum of \$4.00
be allowed G. A. Strickland as per diem fee
of the Special Term of the Police Court 1890

No other Business appearing the
Court adjourned until the next
regular Term.

Signed

Attest

W. H. Woodburn

clerk

By L. M. Allen Dep.

Presiding Justice
Police Court of
Coorgell County

Police Court November Term 1870

Be it remembered that on this 20th day of November A D 1870 the Honorable Police Court in and for Gorgee County and State of Texas met pursuant to adjournment, the following members being present to-wit:

S. M. Allen
Deputy
Clerk

J. B. Raley Presiding Justice
C. A. Strickland
B. Lankham

J. B. Baines
Deputy Sheriff

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the Petition presented by J. M. Pruitt Et al praying the Court to grant them a road in Gorgee County commencing at the S line of Epid County, on the West Side of Big Spring Branch, and running up said branch to Oak Grove. Thence to the Roberts crop in on the S line. Thence in the direction of Waco. be and is hereby granted.

Wherefore the Court appointed a Board of review to review said proposed road to wit: John Graham, J. M. Pruitt, John Riser, A. P. S. Touchston and Wm. Mitchell, and that the above named Jury of review qualify according to Law, and make a full report at the next term of this Court.

November Term A D 1870

391

Ordered and Decreed by the Court that
the Road known as No 11 from Gatsoville to
Meridian be discontinued from the force
of the Meridian and Hamilton roads to
the Basque County line passing by Mat
Kells to the head of Hog Creek.

~~Ordered and Decreed by the Court that
the Petition of Gabe Smith Et al ^{is granted} for
the Court to discontinue the present Hamil-
-ton road leading from Gatsoville and
crossing the Leon River at Mrs. Grants, at
also at E. Milligan, and also at Garde-
mans and Gabe Smiths, on said River be
discontinued from Gatsoville to the Correll
and Hamilton County line. Be granted
and that said road no longer be re-
-cognized as a County Road.~~

And it is fur-
ther Ordered and Decreed by the Court
that a Jury of review be appointed to wit
Gabe Smith, B. Hood, Henry Baty, Wm. Chant
& J. P. Key, to review and return under oath
at the next term of this Court, the most di-
rect and practicable road from Gatsoville
to Hamilton, the same to be on the
West Side of the Leon River, and to be
known as the Gatsoville & Hamilton road,
and It is ordered by the Court that the
above named Jury of review, review
said road to the Correll County line
and return a full and complete report
at the next term of this Court.

392

No 21

X

November Term A.D. 1870

Warrant No 21

\$1.75

Ordered and Directed by the Court that the Sum of One Dollar & Seventy five Cents be allowed Henry Sager for mending One pair of foot Cuffs. and repairing the Jail lock. The same to be paid in U. S. currency.

Court adjourned until to-morrow 9 O'clock A.M.

Nov. 29th A.D. 1870.

Tuesday morning 9 O'clock Court met pursuant to adjournment.

\$4.00

County Warrant No 22

Ordered and Directed by the Court that the Sum of \$4.00 is hereby allowed to D. Potter for Guarding Jase Miller under Orders from the Sheriff of C. Co.

\$1.00

County Warrant No 23

Ordered by the Court that the Sum of One Dollar is hereby allowed to - Liverett for Guarding Jase Miller under Orders from the Sheriff of C. Co.

\$1.00

County Warrant No 24

Ordered by the Court that the Sum of One Dollar be allowed Riley Maxwell for Guarding Jase Miller under Orders from the Sheriff of C. Co.

November Term A. D. 1870.

393

\$900

County Warrant No. 30
Ordered by the Court that the Sum of
Nine Dollars be allowed W. E. Jones
for Two Blankets for the use of the pris-
oners now in the County Jail

Annual Occupation Taxes
The Court proceeded to Levy ~~County~~
Taxes in aid for the County of Coryell,
in accordance with ~~with~~ an act
passed by the Thirtieth Legislature ap-
proved Aug. the 15th 1870. Entitled an
act to Levy Taxes, and in accordance
with Section Seventh of said act To Wit:

Ordered adjudged and Dooned by the
Court that a Poll Tax of fifty ~~Cents~~ ^{cents to be}
collected from every Male Resident over
the age of Nineteen years. Shall be apportioned
and collected, ~~Persons non compos mentis~~
and Idiots excepted. For Selling Spir-
itous vinous or Intoxicating Liquors in
Quantities less than One Quart, Twenty five
Dollars per Annum. for Selling Spir-
itous vinous or Intoxicating Liquors in
Quantities of One Quart or more the Sum
of Fifty Dollars per Annum, for every Bil-
liard Bogabell Pigeon hole, Jerry Bird
Cage, or any thing of the kind used for
pleasure or profit the Sum of Twelve &
fifty Cents, for Nine or Ten pin Alley within
any Incorporated Town Five Dollars &
fifty dollars per Annum, for every nine
or ten pin Alley ~~and~~ ^{the limits of}
any Incorporated Town Twenty five
Dollars per Annum, for every Foot
Peddler five Dollars, for every Horse

Paddler or with One yoke of Oxen ~~Twenty~~
 Dollars & fifty cents, for every Paddler
 with two Oxen or two yokes of Oxen. ~~Twenty~~
 four Dollars. ~~For every~~ ^{For every} ~~hundred~~ ^{hundred} ~~and fifty~~ ^{and fifty} Dollars per annum
 for every transient Theatre or Dramatic rep-
 =resentation for which ~~which~~ ^{which} ~~for~~ ^{for} ad-
 mission is received. ~~Five~~ ^{Five} Dollars & fifty cent
 for each and every representation for every
 Circus, for each performance ~~Twenty~~ ^{Twenty}
 = ~~four~~ ^{four} & fifty cents. For every ~~menagerie~~ ^{menagerie}
 show or exhibition of any kind ~~where~~
 a separate fee for admission is demanded
 Two Dollars & fifty cents. For every Concert
 where a fee for admission is demanded,
 Two Dollars & fifty cents. For every first-
 class Hotel ~~Twenty~~ ^{Twenty} five dollars. For
 every cook ~~shop~~ ^{shop} or eating house ~~Twenty~~
 dollars & fifty cents. For every distilling
 Twenty five dollars. For every person
 selling Goods by Sample Cash or otherwise
 Twenty five dollars. From every traveling
 agent selling or bartering Patent rights. Patent
 specific medicine Twenty five dollars
 from every agent or sub agent of any Ins-
 =urance Company. Not Chartered by this
 State Twenty five dollars. From ^{more} Physician
 Surgeon or Dentist five dollars. From
 the owner or operator of a Daguerrean
 or such like gallery if in an incorpo-
 =ated town Twenty five dollars & fifty cents. If
 elsewhere ^{elsewhere} five dollars. From Sand agents
 Twenty five dollars.

#14.50 County Warrant No 26

Ordered by the Court that the Sum of Fourteen Dollars and fifty cents be allowed W. H. Belcher for Boarding and feeding prisoners and Grand as per his approved Account. On file.

\$3.36 County Warrant No 27

Ordered and Decried by the Court that the Sum of Three Dollars and thirty six cents be allowed W. B. Baines for money paid out by him for the County of Cook for Blankets for the use of Hezekiah Cook a prisoner now in the County Jail.

Ordered and Decried by the Court that the final Exhibit of James D. Sanders as State County Auditor of Morgan County for 1870 be examined and if appearing to the Satisfaction of the Court that said report and final Exhibit is correct. It was Ordered that the same be spread upon the Minutes of this Court as follows to wit:

over

396

Final Exhibit and Report of
James D. Saunders State Treasurer
of Carroll County

Dr		Cr	
No Amt. of all monies Received by the Treasurer		2694 10	
		By Amt as per Vouchers rendered	1515 57
		By Commission	70 36
		" Amt. transferred to S. B. Raby	1088 20
		By Balance	2694 10

The Court adjourned until 8 O'clock to-
morrow morning

The Court proceeded to review the
jury list for 1891, and after reviewing the
list the Court proceeded to draw the Grand
Jury for the March Term A. D. 1891 as
follows to wit:

- | | |
|-------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Wilson Geo I | 11. Green Frank |
| 2. Colson Wm D | 12. J W Friend |
| 3. Smith Gabr | 13. Sam Dyer |
| 4. Powell Wm F | 14. A Eatham |
| 5. Mc Donald Ward | 15. J H Burnum |
| 6. Monahan Wm W | 16. J Coffey Bigham |
| 7. Long Wm H | 17. J A Lee |
| 8. Amey E | 18. Wm M Wallace |
| 9. Thomas Eatham | 19. A B Garrett |
| 10. Sam Lavery | 20. J L Large |

\$12.00 County Warrant No 28.
 Ordered by the Court that S. B. Raby
 receive the sum of \$12. for three ~~days~~
 days service rendered as a member of the
 Police Court Nov Term 1870 To be paid out
 of the County Treasury of Coryell County

\$12.00 County Warrant No 29.

Ordered by the Court that G. A. Strick-
 land receive the sum of \$12. for three
 days service rendered as a member of
 the Police Court Nov. Term 1870. To be
 paid out of the County Treasury of Co. Co.

\$12.10 No 30

County Warrant No 30

Ordered by the Court that the sum
 of \$12.10 for three days service rendered
 as a member of the Police Court
 Nov. Term A D 1870 To be paid out of the
 County Treasury.

No further Business appearing the
 Court Adjourned until the next
 regular Term in January 1871.

Attest
 W. A. Woodburn
 C. D. C. C.
 J. B. L. McAllen
 Dept. Clerk

S. B. Raby
 Presiding Justice
 Coryell County
 Tex. as

398		No	To Whom Issued	\$	
Date					
1855					
		1	J. H. Chrisman	3 00	
Sept	27 th	2	" " "	93	2
Oct	10 th	3	" " "	103	0
"	12 th	4	" " "	34	0
"	23 rd	5	" " "	20	00
"	27 th	6	" " "	37	32
Nov	13 th	7	" " "	20	00
"	"	8	" " "	25	00
"	"	9	" " "	15	00
"	"	10	" " "	100	00
"	"	11	" " "	20	00
Dec	4	12	" " "	54	75
"	"	13	" " "	49	50
"	"	14	L. H. Allen	92	65
"	"	15	County Clerk	25	00
"	"	16	" " "	2	00
"	10	17	J. H. Chrisman	65	00
"	"	18	" " "	56	00
"	26	19	" " "	50	00
"	28	20	" " "	8	00
Jan 5-6	17	21	" " "	4	86
"	"	22	" " "	56	75
"	"	23	" " "	75	00
"	24 th	24	" " "	149	72
Feb	20 th	25	J. H. Bagby	48	00
"	21 st	26	James Hicks	15	00
"	"	27	B. Austin	5	50
"	"	28	" " "	2	00
"	"	29	G. W. Taylor	3	00
"	23 rd	30	G. W. Miller	1	50
"	27	31	J. H. Chrisman	47	16
March	6 th	32	C. J. Tyler	6	00
"	13 th	33	J. L. Thantgamy	9	00
"	"	34	" " "	3	00
"	16 th	35	L. H. Allen	2	50
April	16 th	36	" " "	45	00
"	"	37	" " "	5	00
May	14 th	38	J. H. Chrisman	4	50

Date		No	To Whome Issued	379	
1856	20th	39	O. J. Tyler	7	25-
"	"	40	J. H. Bagby	6	00
"	"	41	James Hicks	6	00
"	22nd	42	E. Parks	4	50
"	"	43	W. H. Priddy	3	00
"	"	44	County Clerk	70	00
"	20	45	A. Short		75-
"	"	46	"	3	75-
"	"	47	S. G. Everts	4	50
"	28	48	W. A. Mayes	1	25-
"	30	49	James E. Alsop	6	25-
"	"	50	Sam. Loh	6	25-
"	"	51	M. A. Tipton	6	25-
"	"	52	Jesse Scroggins	6	25-
"	25th	53	J. L. Mantzamy	6	00
"	28	54	Mittie Rodgers	6	25-
"	August 5th	55	S. J. Glynn	4	50
"	11th	56	L. H. Allen	67	00
"	20th	57	J. C. Russel	25	00
"	"	58	Wells & Roberts (Wells)	41	00
"	21	59	L. H. Allen	45	00
"	"	60	W. W. Liggitt	7	25-
"	"	61	J. H. Albritton	4	00
"	22nd	62	Wells and Robertson	4	00
"	"	63	"	10	00
"	"	64	"	100	00
"	"	65	"	6	25-
"	28	66	J. W. Haley	6	25-
"	Sept 6	67	L. M. Robinson	4	50
"	"	68	Sam. Friend	10	00
"	25	69	J. B. Pollard	9	00
"	Oct 30	70	M. McButchen	60	00
"	"	71	Wm. H. Hamrick	12	00
"	Nov 4	72	B. W. Hamrick	12	00
"	"	73	A. Flannery	10	00
"	"	74	J. F. Keepe	0	00
"	"	75	W. R. Beauchamp	0	00
"	"	76	D. Gray	0	00
"	"	77	Henry	50	

400				Go Whame Issued			
Date	N ^o						
1856							
Nov. 19	78	S. J. Glymes			\$		
" "	79	S. J. Glymes			9		
" "	80	S. J. Glymes			9		
" 20	81	W. R. Beauchamp			6		
" "	82	L. A. Hammack			9		
" "	83	W. H. Colvard			4		
" 29	84	Madison. McCutchen			25		
" "	85	P. A. Hanes			9		
" "	86	L. H. Allen			6		
Dec 12	87	A. J. & Shipley, Carnes, W. H. Kingsberry			15		
" 15	88	Henry. Bayd			12		
" "	89	J. L. McCray			9		
" "	90	S. J. Haggard			11		
" 16	91	W. H. Hammock			12		
" "	92	Ellis. Landis			13		
" "	93	G. H. Sellers			5		
" "	94	A. J. Wams			7		
" "	95	Charles. Thomas			20		
" "	96	J. H. Colvard			3		
" "	97	G. J. Glymes			1		
" "	98	W. H. Siler			1		
" "	99	S. J. Glymes			1		
" "	100	"			9		
" "	101	"			3		
" 20	102	Stanford Hanyent			9		
" "	103	G. Templeton			1		
" 24	104	Mr. Luterlough			16		
Jan 1	105	J. S. Whisman			4		
Jan 20	106	S. J. Glymes			50		
" "	107	"			3		
" "	108	G. W. Haley (including 5 cents 15-0)			16		
February 5	109	W. C. Hatten			35		
" 9	110	C. P. Tyler			13		
" "	111	" " "			96		
" "	112	" " "			47		
" "	113	" " "			25		
" "	114	G. B. Wood			25		
" "	115	S. J. Glymes			25		
					75		
					1		

Date	No	To Whom Issued		
1857				
February	18	David Gray	18	00
"	"	Madison Mc Cutchen	9	00
"	20	Wm W. Hammack	9	00
"	38	C. P. Thomas	3	00
"	"	Jacob, C. C.	4	00
March	20	O. W. Sellers	9	00
"	16	J. C. Caddell	15	18
"	18	S. J. Clymer	6	11
"	"	" " "	9	00
April	10	" " "	10	00
"	20	" " "1 handed to L. H. Luterloh	6	50
"	"	Amount of Cc scrip issued since the		
		February Term to the May Term toll	98	75
May	16	S. J. Clymer	3	80
"	20	Henry Bayd	18	00
"	"	David Gray	2	25
"	"	" " "	6	50
"	"	J. H. Colford	22	00
"	"	" " "	3	00
"	"	Madison W. Cutchen	9	10
"	"	S. J. Clymer	3	11
June	4	" " "	3	10
"	"	" " "	6	10
July	7	C. M. Haley	38	00
"	11	Samuel W. Clymer	3	00
"	29	Geo. Adams	5	00
"	"	" " }	210	00
"	"	" " }		
"	"	" " }		
"	"	" " }		
"	"	" " }		
August	13	S. J. Clymer	9	00
"	"	" " "	17	50
"	18	David Gray	9	00
"	"	Mr. Mc Cutchen	9	00
"	"	Wm. Morehead	6	00
"	"	Henry Bayd	9	00
"	"	Emil Thompson	42	00
"	"	J. J. Moore	28	00
"	31	S. J. Clymer		

402

1857

Apr 23	152	R. G. Grant	10	00
" "	153	" " " }	10	00
" "	154	" " " }	104	53
Nov 18	155	Madison McButcher	9	00
" 19	156	S. J. Clymer	19	00
" "	157	" " "	10	00
" "	158	J. H. Hallaid } 5.34		
" "	159	" " " } 19.66	25	00
" 27	160	" " "	3	00
Dec 5	161	Wm Moorehead	6	00
" "	162	Madison McButcher	6	00
" 30	163	W. H. Hamnack	7	00
" 16	164	Henry Boyd	9	
" "	165	" " "	9	
" 17	166	Wm Moorehead	5	
" "	167	" " "	4	
" "	168	David Gray	2	65
" "	169	" " "	6	35
" "	170	M. McButcher	4	55
" "	171	" " "	4	45
" 17	172	Thomas Williamson	54	00
" 17	173	J. W. Haley	50	00
" "	174	J. H. Hallaid }		
" "	175	" " " }	26	50
" 19	176	Andrew Kaulf	75	00
" "	178	M. McButcher	9	00
" "	179	H. Boyd	9	00
" "	180	H. Gray	9	00
" "	181	Wm Moorehead	9	00
" "	182	Thos. J. Moore	30	00
" "	183	S. J. Clymer	42	50
" "	184	" " "	22	50
" "	185	" " "	8	00
June 1	186	Ervin Thompson	27	50
July 5	187	H. Boyd for July term	3	00
" 28	188	S. J. Clymer	5	00
" "	189	" " "	4	00
Aug 5	190	Madison McButcher for July term	3	00 x
Cancelled & drawn at Nov Term				

1858	Aug	18	191	H. Moorhead, services as Comm. July Term 1858	3	00
	"	18	192	J. H. Boyce service for keeping Johnam Parker	21	18
	"	18	193	H. Moorhead for services as Comm Aug Term 1858	9	40
	"	19	194	H. Moorhead " do " Aug Term 1858	3	00
	"	19	195	J. H. Boyce service for keeping John Johnson Parker	30	00
	"	20	196	L. M. Allen for Stationery	2	20
	Nov	15	197	J. G. Moore for keeper pauper Johnson	92	00
	"	"	198	Erwin Thompson for same	48	00
	"	"	199	Thom Williamson for same	22	50
	"	16	200	D. Gray pay for services at July special Term 1858	3	00
	"	17	201	R. B. Wells, ex. off. services for quarter ending Nov. 15, 1858, as dep. clk	12	50
	"	17	202	M. W. Butcher, C.S. ex. off. services for quarter ending Nov. 15, 1858, as dep. clk	32	00
	"	17	203	C. K. Sellers, Shff. ex. off. services for quarter ending Nov. 15, 1858	12	50
	"	17	204	H. Boyd Co. Comm. services for 3 days August Term 1858	9	00
	"	17	205	H. Boyd Co. Comm. services for 3 days Nov. Term 1858	9	00
	"	17	206	A. Pinkerton Co. Comm. services for 6 days Aug & Nov Term 1858	18	00
	"	17	207	H. Moorhead Co. Comm. for 3 days Nov Term 1858	9	00
	Feb	23	208	H. Moorhead Co. services for 3 days Feb Term 1859	9	00
	"	23	209	H. Moorhead Co. services for 3 days " " "	9	00
	"	23	210	L. M. Allen ex. off. services for quarter ending Feb 23	50	00
	March	18	211	M. W. Butcher ex. off. 43 days March Term 1859	75	00
	"	18	212	" " " " " " " " " " " "	25	00
	"	18	213	L. M. Allen Ballance ex. off. services for quarter ending Feb 23	50	00
	"	18	214	H. Boyd Co. services for 3 days Feb Term 1859	9	00
	May	16	215	J. M. Booth services for keeping pauper Johnson	50	00
	"	17	216	L. M. Allen ex. off. services for quarter ending May 17	50	00
	"	17	217	H. Moorhead Co. services May Term 2 days	6	00
	"	17	218	H. Boyd Co. services May Term 2 days	6	00
	"	17	219	John M. Berryman Co. services May Term 2 days	6	00
	"	17	220	M. W. Butcher ex. off. for 43 days June Term 1859	14	00
	"	18	221	A. Pinkerton Co. Comm. services Feb Term 2 days May 17	9	00
	Aug	10	222	J. Lynnes for Wood for Dis. Clerk	2	50
	"	16	223	L. M. Allen for ex. off. for services ending Aug 16	6	00
	"	16	224	" " " " " " " " " " " "	6	00
	"	16	225	H. Moorhead Co. services for August Term 2 days	6	00
	"	16	226	H. Boyd services for same August Term 2 days	6	00
	"	20	227	John M. Berryman office for including August Term 1859	36	00
	"	22	228	C. K. Sellers ex. off. services at " " " "	27	50

1858	Aug 29	229	M. McButcher ex officio for 4 3 days service ^{Aug 29}	14	
	Nov 31	231	L. H. Allen ex officio for quarter ending Nov	9	
	" 31	237	L. H. Allen Ballman "	3	
	Dec 12	232	John M. Perryman for 2 days Nov term 1858	6	
	" 12	233	Henry Boyd " 3 days attendance Nov Term	8	
	" 26	234	Wm Moorhead for 3 days holding November Term	9	
	Feb 16	235	M. McButcher for 3 days court Nov 1858 & ex officio	6	
	" 16	236	" " " " " "	10	
	" 22	237	Alfred Pinkerton for 3 days services court Nov Term	9	
	" 22	238	" " " " " Feb Term	7	
	" 22	239	H. Boyd for 2 days services court C. Feb Term	6	
	" 22	240	L. H. Allen for ex officio for quarter ending Feb	18	
	" "	241	" " " " " "	3	
	" 23	242	L. Squyng for wood for the two other officers	5	
	Apr 6	243	Wm Moorhead for 3 days services Feb Term	6	
	" 6	244	" " " " " "	3	
	" 16	245	G. W. Sellers part ex officio for " }	3	
	" 16	246	G. W. Sellers part ex officio for " }	6	
	" 23	247	M. McButcher part ex officio up to Feb Term	8	
	" 23	248	" " part ex officio & services 3 days Feb Term	8	
	" 23	249	G. W. Sellers part ex officio for up to & for Feb Term	15	
	" 17	250	J. J. Moore for keeping pauper Johnson ^{only paid May 1859} 3 Mo 23 days	56	
	" 23	251	M. McButcher for ex officio up to May term	17	
	" 23	252	Alfred Pinkerton for 3 days attend May Term 1859	9	
	" 23	253	L. H. Allen for ex officio up to May 23rd 1859	12	
	" 24	254	John M. Perryman for 3 days services May Term	9	
	" 24	255	Joseph Dietrich for keeping pauper Johnson	82	
	" 24	256	" (in back) " " }	80	
	Jun 1	257	G. W. Sellers for ex officio for up to ending May 23rd	12	
	" 1	258	Wm Moorhead for 3 days services May Term 1859	9	
	" 2	259	H. Boyd for " " " " " "	9	
	Jun 15	260	M. McButcher " " " " 1860	9	
	Aug 21	261	G. W. Sellers for ex officio for ending Aug 1860	12	
	" 21	262	L. H. Allen for " " " " "	12	
	" 21	263	Ernest & Robert Ballman on act of 1858	5	
	" 21	264	Ernest & Robert Ballman on act of 1858	5	
	Sep 4	264	M. McButcher ex officio & presiding August term 1860	17	
	Oct 6	265	R. L. Maynes for skin dish & repairing alt	25	

	21	266	J. L. Robinson for August & November Terms	18	00
		267	Ok McIntosh ch. justice for office to Nov 4 & coming	17	00
		268	John Hendrickson for Aug & Nov. Terms	18	00
	22	269	Lt. Allen ex officio for up to Nov 21	12	50
	"	270	Charles Ransom for laying Math	1	00
	4	271	R. L. Haynes for Wood	7	00
	19	272	J. L. Robinson for 2 days services Feb Term	6	00
	19	273	John Hendrickson " " " "	6	00
	"	274	J. P. Key for 5 days services up to " "	15	00
	"	275	Mr. McIntosh for ex officio & 2 days " "	14	00
	"	276	Lt. Allen ex officio up to Feb 12 & 1861	14	50
	3	277	Mr. W. Hammack 6 months ex officio for	25	00
	23	278	Lt. Allen ex officio up to May 21 st	6	91
	"	279	" " " " " "	5	61
	24	280	J. L. Robinson ex officio to May 24	12	00
	"	281	John Hendrickson " " " "	12	00
	"	282	J. P. Key " " " "	9	00
	25	283	Mr. McIntosh ex officio for 4 days May Term	20	00
	27	284	Dr. Roberts ex officio for	9	00
	3	285	Dr. W. Hammack sheriff ex officio	12	50
	6	286	Ch. W. Hammack sheriff ex officio for	12	50
	21	287	J. L. Robinson for 3 days services	9	00
	"	288	J. P. Key " 3 days services	9	00
	"	289	Mr. McIntosh " " " "	38	00
	20	290	Ch. Roberts " 2 " services	4	00
	"	291	J. P. Key " 3 " " "	9	00
	"	292	Mrs. E. Allen wife of Lt. Allen " "	12	50
	"	293	Mr. McIntosh " " " "	8	50
	"	294	" " " " " "	8	44
	"	295	Daniel McCarty " " " "	3	00
	"	296	J. R. Saunders ex officio " "	12	50
	23	297	Daniel McCarty " " " "	12	52
	"	298	Mr. McIntosh " " " "	3	00
	"	299	J. R. Saunders " " " "	16	13
1862	4	300	Mr. McIntosh " " " "	20	00
January	11	301	" " " " " " " "	80	00
Feb	19	302	J. P. Key for 3 days services	7	00
"	"	303	Ch. Roberts " " " "	4	50
"	"	304	" " " " " "	4	50
"	"	305	Mr. McIntosh " " " "	9	00

1862 406

Feb 24	306	Aimee Brown for the use of the Porter &	0 00
March 15	307	Daniel McCarty Toff	12 00
"	308	J R Saunders "	12 00
"	309	M McCutchen "	8 00
"	310	W D Coats 3 days Service	9 00
"	311	J D Robinson 3 "	9 00
"	312	J D Key 3 " "	9 00
"	313	M McCutchen 3 " "	9 00
"	314	G L Mury Capt Sheriff	8 50
"	315	B D Lee " "	8 00
"	316	J R Saunders & office "	12 50
"	317	Milkinson & Saunders & office "	3 70
"	318	Daniel McCarty & office "	12 50
"	319	" " Sheriff "	5 00
"	320	M McCutchen Toff	8 00
"	321	J L Givette for the use of McCutchen	5 00
August 19	322	J L Tompkins 2 days Service	6 00
"	323	Davis Gray " " "	6 00
"	324	W D Coats 3 " "	9 00
"	325	J R Saunders & office	12 50
"	326	Daniel McCarty "	12 50
"	327	M McCutchen "	17 00
"	328	J R Saunders	10 00
"	329	J H Thompson	31 21
Nov 2	330	Daniel McCarty 2 days Service	6 00
"	331	W D Coats 2 " "	6 00
"	332	M McCutchen 2 " " & office	14 00
"	333	J R Saunders & office	12 50
"	334	M McCutchen 2 days Service	6 00
"	335	W D Coats 1 " "	3 00
"	336	Daniel McCarty 1 " "	3 00
Feb 17	337	J R Saunders Stationary	26 50
"	338	" " To pay for Blank County Warrant	5 00
"	339	" " Powder & Lead	35 00
"	340	W D Coats 3 days Service	9 00
"	341	Davis Gray " " "	9 00
"	342	Daniel McCarty " " "	9 00
"	343	M McCutchen " " "	9 00
"	344	J R Saunders & office Service	12 50

Feb 17	345	M McCutchen, Ex officio fee	8 00
	346	B Hood " "	12 50
May 19	347	" " " "	21 50
"	348	Lewis Logan for guarding gate	8 00
"	349	M J Ennis " "	2 00
"	350	David Gray 3 days service	9 00
"	352	H O Coats 3 " "	2 00
"	351	Daniel McEarty " "	9 00
"	353	M McCutchen " " & Ex officio	17 00
"	354	J R Saunders " "	12 50
Aug 17	355	B Hood " "	13 50
"	356	David Gray 3 days	6 00
"	357	H O Coats 2 " "	6 00
"	358	J R Saunders Ex officio	12 50
"	359	M McCutchen " "	14 00
"	360	J R Saunders " for Mrs Cornell	3 00
"	361	M McCutchen " " Rogers	3 00
Sept 29	362	Leino Bone guarding gate	12 00
Nov 17	363	J R Saunders Ex officio	12 50
"	364	M McCutchen for Mrs Munro	30 00
"	365	J R Saunders for Stationary	9 00
"	366	David Gray 3 days service	6 00
"	367	M McCutchen 2 " " & Ex officio	14 00
"	368	H O Coats 2 " "	6 00
1864		J G Thompson	7 00
March 20	369	Daniel McEarty Ex officio	12 50
"	370	J R Saunders " "	12 50
"	371	M McCutchen " "	21 00
"	372	H O Coats	15 00
"	373	J A Haynes	12 50
"	374	David Gray	15 00
June 14	375	William Higgins Stationary	8 00
July 14	376	A G Barnes	50 00
"	377	M McCutchen	30 00
July 4	378	J R Saunders	12 80
"	379	M McCutchen	11 00
"	380	J A Haynes	12 50
"	381	J R Saunders To Pay for Stationary	12 50

1865				
May 30 th	382	J R Sanders	House Rent	37
Aug 21 th	383	J R Sanders	" "	37
Nov 20 th	384	J R Sanders	Stationary	20
Dec 26 th	385	J R Sanders	Stationary	6
Dec 26 th	386	J R Sanders	Bank for Bank for District Clerk	9
Nov 20 th	387	J M Mabury	Stationary & Blanks	9
Nov 20 th	388	J R Sanders	House Rent	37
Feb 21 st	389	Wm Piddocke	Ex Officio Fees Stationary &c	23
" "	390	A. W. Hammack	Dist. for District Clerk	110
" "	391	Asy Lottler	Per Diem Fees carrying Election return	29
" "	392	W. W. Hammack	Ex Officio Fees as Sheriff	25
" "	393	Wm Higgins	As Collector Stationary Receipts	25
" "	394	J. W. Mabury	Ex Officio Fees as Deputy Justice	20
" "	395	J. W. Mabury	Per Diem " " "	21
" "	396	O. Davenport	" " " County Commissioner	6
" "	397	David Gray	" " " " " "	15
" "	398	Nimrod Brown	" " " " " "	12
" "	399	J R Sanders	House Rent	37
May 21 st	400	Wm Piddocke	Stationary	5
" "	401	Wm Piddocke	Ex Officio Fees as County Clerk	12
" "	402	W. W. Hammack	Ex Officio Fees as Sheriff	12
" "	403	J R Sanders	Stationary for District Clerk	5
" "	404	J M Mabury	Per Diem & Ex Officio Fees as Deputy Justice	13
" "	405	Nimrod Brown	" " Fees as County Commissioner	3
" "	406	O. Davenport	" " " " " "	3
Aug 20 th	407	J R Sanders	House Rent for one quarter	37
" "	408	Wm Piddocke	Ex Officio Fees as County Clerk	12
" "	409	W. W. Hammack	" " " Sheriff	12
" "	410	Nimrod Brown	Per Diem Fees as County Commissioner	6
" "	411	Asy Lottler	" " " " " "	6
" "	412	J M Mabury	Ex Officio Fees as Deputy Justice	13
" "	413	" "	Per Diem " as Deputy Justice	6

68	from June 1868. to - 1868.		
	J. M. Powell, Trimmer		
	Assys. to W. H. on. (Signed) & for what services	#	cts

No.	Name	Days	Amount
58	John's Island 4 S Mo Allow in 1868		
	John of County Court 1869		
"	No 25 Wm M Keary 2 days service as judge	2	4.00
"	26 B F Brown 2 " " " "	2	4.00
"	27 John W Agnew 2 " " " "	2	4.00
"	28 Luther Loh F. Ho. " " " "	"	4.00
"	29 Fozz L. J. " " " "	"	4.00
"	30 H. Fields " " " "	"	4.00
"	31 Lewis Logan " " " "	"	4.00
"	32 Wm T. Connor " " " "	"	4.00
"	33 James R. Raly " " " "	"	4.00
"	34 A B Gossitt " " " "	"	4.00
"	35 H. Ho Logan " " " "	"	4.00
"	36 J. T. Grant " " " "	"	4.00

No.	Name	Days	Amount
58	John's Island 4 S. M. Allen in 1868		
	John of County Court 1869		
"	No 25 Wm M. Keary 2 days service as judge	2	4.00
"	" 26 B. F. Brown 2 " " " "	2	4.00
"	" 27 John W. Agnew 2 " " " "	2	4.00
"	" 28 Luther Loh F. Ho. " " " "	"	4.00
"	" 29 Fozz L. J. " " " "	"	4.00
"	" 30 H. Fields " " " "	"	4.00
"	" 31 Lewis Logan " " " "	"	4.00
"	" 32 Wm T. Connor " " " "	"	4.00
"	" 33 James R. Raly " " " "	"	4.00
"	" 34 A. B. Garrett " " " "	"	4.00
"	" 35 H. Ho. Logan " " " "	"	4.00
"	" 36 J. T. Grant " " " "	"	4.00

410

1868

1868

Date	No	For What Service Rendered	\$	Cts	Do.
August	37	W. Hoenig furor Aug Term bounty bond	1	50	11
"	38	J. R. Rely	"	50	
"	39	W. F. Conner	"	50	
"	40	Henry Sellers	"	50	
"	41	L. W. Hie	"	50	
"	42	J. P. Standfer	"	50	
"	43	W. W. Jones	"	50	
"	44	James Logan	"	50	
"	45	J. T. Foster	"	50	
"	46	David Frauke	"	50	
"	47	R. A. Pollard	"	50	
"	48	M. L. Arrowood	"	50	
Oct.	49	J. R. Sellers	Oct Term 1868	1	50
"	50	Ben Ash	"	50	
"	51	Joel H. Gaetz	"	50	
"	52	T. B. Saunders	"	50	
"	53	Jesse J. Dodson	"	50	
"	54	Abe Hill	"	50	
"	55	J. H. Ellison	"	50	
"	56	George Meyers	"	50	
"	57	J. S. McRae	"	50	
"	58	J. L. Lane	"	50	
"	59	Nelson Holland	"	50	
"	60	A. Kerly	"	50	
Dec.	61	S. B. Rely	December Term 1868	1	50
"	62	Lewis Logan	"	50	
"	63	J. Fields	"	50	
"	64	Tom Saunders	"	50	
"	65	T. B. Owens	"	50	
"	66	Sam Ryer	"	50	
"	67	Alney Kearly	"	50	
"	68	L. M. Robinson	"	50	
"	69	J. P. Standfer	"	50	
"	70	R. L. Chancy	"	50	
"	71	John T. Grant	"	50	
"	72	B. W. Kearney	"	50	

Orders for Warrants for 1869

Date	No	For what service rendered	\$	Cts
1869	37	J R Saunders & D W Squires Blankets for prisoners	7	75
"	38	Geo Franks and others acting as Guards	24	00
"	39	R B Wells (District Clerk) extra service	25	00
"	40	Wm Kearly Sheriff for Ex officio fees	25	00
"	41	" " " " for keeping prisoners	13	00
"	42	James Mc Armstrong (Judge) for Ex officio fees	43	75
"	43	N Brown per service as Co Commissioner	9	00
"	44	John Williamson " " " "	9	00
"	45	Wm Wallace " " " "	9	00
"	46	County Clerk per diem or Ex officio fees	12	50
"	47	J Mc Armstrong (Judge) per diem fees	8	00
"	48	Co Clerk per Stationary	5	00
"	49	Wm Brook (Jr) kept indigent Free Bites	4	00
"	50	" " " " " "	4	00
"	51	Wm Bailey for keeping Infants Child of Hunt	30	00
"	52	Matthew McDaniel per Extra Service	5	00
"	53	James Mc Armstrong (Judge) Ex officio fees	87	50
"	54	John Williamson Co Commissioner per diem	18	00
"	55	County Clerk per Ex officio fees	25	00
"	56	Wm Kearly (Sheriff) Ex officio fees	50	00
"	57	E Shelly Co Commissioner per diem fees	6	00
"	58	James Mc Armstrong (Judge) per diem fees	18	00
"	59	Wm Kearly (Sheriff) per Ex officio	50	00
"	60	John Williamson Co Commissioner per diem	6	00
"	61	Co. Clerk per Ex officio fees	12	50
"	62	Wm Bantam (Co Commissioner) per diem	6	00
"	63	J Mc Armstrong (Judge) " "	6	00
"	64	" " " " Ex officio fees	43	75
"	65	R B Wells (Dist. Clerk) per Ex officio fees	50	00
Feb 1869		Amount for Jury Scribe from Co. Court 1868		
"	1	Joe Friend Feb Firm	4	00
"	2	J L Powell " "	4	00
"	3	Nelson Holland " "	2	00
"	4	Wm Logan " "	4	00
"	5	J L Mc Gee " "	3	00
"	6	L Fields " "	2	00
"	7	W W Jones " "	3	00

Large for County Court 1869

Pay for County Ward 1107				\$	Cts
at	No	For what Service issued &c			
1887	8	Wm Kinsley	for jury service Fifth	2	00
"	9	E W Trunks	" " " " "	4	00
"	10	Lewis Logan	" " " " "	2	00
"	11	E Butch	" " " " "	3	00
"	12	John Aycock	" " " " "	4	00
"	13	L Finkle	" " " April Term	3	00
"	14	Samuel Peters	" " " " "	2	00
"	15	Wm H Logan	" " " " "	2	00
"	16	Jasiah Cox	" " " " "	2	00
"	17	T B Saunders	" " " " "	2	00
"	18	T M Childress	" " " " "	2	00
"	19	S B Raby	" " " " "	2	00
"	20	W S Perryman	" " " " "	2	00
"	21	W H Jones	" " " " "	2	00
"	22	L W Caskey	" " " " "	2	00
"	23	John M Aycock	" " " " "	2	00
"	24	W S Perryman	" " June Term	2	00
"	25	Jeff Fols	" " " " "	3	00
"	26	John Aycock	" " " " "	2	00
"	27	T B Saunders	" " " " "	3	00
"	28	J B Mills	" " " " "	2	00
"	29	W E Love	" " " " "	2	00
"	30	B F Crow	" " " " "	2	00
"	31	A Keeshy	" " " " "	2	00
"	32	James Scott	" " " " "	2	00
"	33	W H Fone	" " " " "	2	00
"	34	W A Chant	" " " " "	2	00
"	35	Wm Callaway	" " " " "	2	00
"	36	S B Raby	" " May Term	4	00
"	37	L F Parker	" " " " "	2	00
"	38	R P Derington	" " " " "	2	00
"	39	B D Camp	" " " " "	2	00
"	40	C G Vandener	" " " " "	2	40
"	41	John M Aycock	" " " " "	4	00
"	42	A Wilson	" " " " "	4	00

Jury Lists to County Court for 1869

<i>Date</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>jur service Aug. Term 1869</i>	<i>\$</i>	<i>cts</i>
<i>Aug 1869</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>Arthur Wilson</i>	<i>jur service Aug. Term 1869</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>Oct 1869</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>L M Robinson</i>	<i>" " Oct " "</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>" "</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>A Wilson</i>	<i>" " " " "</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>" "</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>H M Leideness</i>	<i>" " " " "</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>" "</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>P Lloyd</i>	<i>" " " " "</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>" "</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>S H Cady</i>	<i>" " " " "</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>" "</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>J A Lee</i>	<i>" " " " "</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>" "</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>J H Shook</i>	<i>" " " " "</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>" "</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>G J Cox</i>	<i>" " " " "</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>" "</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>J M Aycock</i>	<i>" " " " "</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>" "</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>Thomas Mitchell</i>	<i>" " " " "</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>" "</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>T B Saunders</i>	<i>" " " " "</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>" "</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>S Mayfield</i>	<i>" " " " "</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>" "</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>Bert Tipton</i>	<i>" " " " "</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>Dec</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>R B Latham</i>	<i>" " Dis " "</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>" "</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>E W Franks</i>	<i>" " " " "</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>" "</i>	<i>61</i>	<i>John Barr</i>	<i>" " " " "</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>" "</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>S Wiley</i>	<i>" " " " "</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>" "</i>	<i>63</i>	<i>M Heed</i>	<i>" " " " "</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>" "</i>	<i>64</i>	<i>R L Leoney</i>	<i>" " " " "</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>" "</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>A B Garrett</i>	<i>" " " " "</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>" "</i>	<i>66</i>	<i>Coffey Basham</i>	<i>" " " " "</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>" "</i>	<i>67</i>	<i>He Arrowood</i>	<i>" " " " "</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>" "</i>	<i>68</i>	<i>He Baley</i>	<i>" " " " "</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>" "</i>	<i>69</i>	<i>A Sanford</i>	<i>" " " " "</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>" "</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>Wm Bulcher</i>	<i>" " " " "</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>00</i>

Orders of County Court for 1870

Date	No	For what service rendered	£	C	ali
1870	66	James R Saunders for House Rent (U.S.C.)	10	00	"
"	67	Mrs Bailey care of Infant of Hurst	14	00	"
"	68	W E Love for Excess of License	75	00	"
"	69	Moses Brooks J.M.C. for (Indigina) Betting	24	00	"
"	70	W W Jones for Excess of License	75	00	"
"	71	Co. R. Saunders to purchase Book for	100	00	"
		The Use of the County and District Court			"
1870	72	Extra Shilly per diem fees as to Comp.	8	20	"
"	73	James H. Armstrong per diem fees	8	00	"
"	74	James H. Davis for J.M.C. Allen per diem	12	50	"
"	75	J. McWhorter per diem fees as to Atty.	87	50	"
"	76	Edw. W. Granger Schmitt per diem fees (Cur.)	150	00	"
"	77	J. B. Griffin	14	20	"
"	78	Extra Shilly per diem fees as to Comp.	9	00	"
"	79	M. A. Brittain	9	00	"
"	80	J. A. Powell for J.M.C. Allen per diem fees	16	50	"
"	81	Judge James H. Armstrong	118	50	"

Orders for County Warrants Issued 1870

Orders for County Warrants Issued 1870					
Date	No	Am of Court	To Whom Issued and for what service	#	am
137/1370	1	Sept Term	Wootling Jones & Mc L. for Boarding Negro Girl Peter	24	00
" "	2	" "	James R Saunders for Loaned money to County	3	00
" "	3	" "	Pictet Lick As buy or repair @ Dist. Ct. Seal	15	00
" "	4	" "	C W Franks for Boarding W. T. Hammond @ Prison	13	50
" "	5	" "	C W Franks Co Guarding Prisoner 12 days	12	00
" "	6	" "	George Lehman " " " "	13	00
" "	7	" "	C A Strickland per diem fees	12	00
" "	8	" "	" " " " Holding Inquest	6	00
" "	9	" "	J A Lee per diem fees	12	00
" "	10	" "	S. B. Rely " " "	12	00
" "	11	" "	" " " " Holding Inquest over dead body of J. Ward	8	00
" "	12	" "	" " " " To furnishing and repairing Lick & Dist. Ct.	1	00
" "	13	" "	James R Saunders Co Rent of Court House	113	50
" "	14	" "	C W Franks Co Summoning jury of Inquest	3	50
" "	15	" "	Shuff per Ex officio fees	5	00
" "	16	" "	Total Amount Issued Sept Term 1870		

Nov¹⁸⁷⁰₂₈ mo. (Nov. Term) November-Term A. D. 1870

20038,	101,	C. 100,	1000		
"	31	"	Henry Saxe making foot cuffs for garrison	1	75
"	32	"	D. Patter for Guarding Prisoner.	4	00
"	33	"	— Givett " "	1	00
"	34	"	Riley Maxwell " "	1	00
"	35	"	W E Stone for Blankets for Sheriff of C. Co.	9	00
"	36	"	W H Belcher Boarding Guard Garrison	14	50
"	37	"	J B Baines for One pair Blankets for C. Wood	3	30
"	38	"	J B Bate for dinner fees Nov Term	13	00
"	39	"	G A Strickland for dinner fees " "	13	00
"	30	"	B Latham " " " " "	13	00

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

ADAMS, B.	167-B, 187.
ADAMS, Will (Freedman)	260.
ADAMS, William (Freedman)	310, 316, 409.
ADAMS, George F.	17, 20, 21, 28, 39, 53, 68.
ADAMS, B. F.	190.
ADAMS, Benjamin	127, 159.
ADAMS, G. F.	44, 92, 102, 112, 133, 141, 142, 149(x2), 157, 159, 174, 177, 187, 192, 199, 205, 211, 213, 222, 223, 243, 286.
ADAMS, George	365, 401.
ADVALORUM, War Tax	222.
AIKEN, Herman	2, 3, 7, 8.
ALBRITTON, James H.	47.
ALBRITTON, J. H.	399.
ALEXANDER, M. L.	186, 195.
ALEXANDER, C. P.	324.
ALEXANDER, Poin	205.
ALFORD, J. A.	101, 109, 113.
ALFORD, T. S.	205, 220, 226.
ALFORD, T.	177, 183.
ALFORD, J. S.	196.
ALFORD, Thomas	127, 159.
ALLEN, L. H.	12, 28, 38, 39, 44, 46, 51, 91, 96, 112, 121, 124, 131, 132, 135, 141, 143, 152, 156, 163, 166, 168, 170, 175, 177, 179, 191, 192, 194, 200, 211, 399, 400, 403-405.
ALLEN, Newton	127, 133(x2), 159.
ALLEN, L. M.	287, 300, 313, 317-322, 325, 326, 328, 329, 331, 333, 338, 343, 346, 348, 350, 352-357, 360, 371, 372, 375, 384, 386-390, 397, 398, 409, 414.
ALLEN, W. W.	105, 106, 199, 296, 306, 317.
ALLEN, William	58, 117, 127, 159, 179, 186, 199, 221.
ALLEN, Carodine	58.
ALLEN, Luther M.	312, 340.
ALLEN, Leroy H.	96, 134, 169.
ALLEN, William W.	297, 298, 300, 301, 305, 308-312, 409.
ALLEN, E. Mrs.	405.
ALMINA, Freedgirl	268.
ALSOP, J. E.	12, 85, 101, 127, 159, 187.
ALSOP, James E.	67, 74, 82, 85, 90, 399.
ANDERSON, Polk	103.
ARCHER, J.	181, 190.
ARCHER, John	205, 226.
ARMSTRONG, J.	117, 186.
ARMSTRONG, Ham	359.
ARMSTRONG, M. W. B.	335, 337.
ARMSTRONG, Alford	186.
ARMSTRONG, W. M.	127.
ARMSTRONG, W.	117.
ARMSTRONG, John 2d	72, 359.
ARMSTRONG, A. M.	127, 148.
ARMSTRONG, J. M.	117.
ARMSTRONG, J. H.	186, 212, 221, 287, 409.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

ARMSTRONG, James H.	212, 313-316, 318-322, 324, 325, 328-333, 338, 340, 343, 344, 346, 348, 350, 368-371, 411, 414.
ARMSTRONG, James	64, 81.
ARMSTRONG, John	56, 64, 72, 104, 126, 127, 155, 159, 221-223, 372, 380.
ARMSTRONG, A.	117.
ARNOLD, Green	184.
ARNOLD, J. M.	379, 380.
ARROWOOD, A. D.	96, 109, 115, 127, 137, 159, 185.
ARROWOOD, George	99, 115, 259, 352.
ARROWOOD, G. W.	270.
ARROWOOD, G.	185.
ARROWOOD, Daniel	99.
ARROWOOD, D.	288.
ARROWOOD, M. C.	352, 410.
ARROWOOD, Dan	260.
ARROWOOD, Anderson	363.
ARROWOOD, Hillman	159, 205, 260, 292.
ARROWOOD, H.	115, 127, 185, 413.
ASH, Ben	410.
ASH, R. B.	101, 112, 127, 158, 159, 187.
ASHBY, E. L.	159, 179.
ASHBY, E. R.	363.
AUSTIN, B.	398.
AUSTIN, Briant	39.
AYCOCK, J. M.	413.
AYCOCK, John M.	409, 412.
AYCOCK, John	299, 322, 412.
BAGBY, G. H.	28-30, 32.
BAGBY, James H.	159, 181, 184.
BAGBY, J. H.	214, 217, 221, 224, 398, 399.
BAGBY, J.	114.
BAILEY, S. R.	159.
BAILEY, James	104.
BAILEY, Mrs.	212, 325, 341, 349, 353, 411, 414.
BAINES, J. B.	390, 395, 415.
BAIRD, Alex	155.
BAIRD, Solomon	127, 159.
BAIRD, T. W.	127, 159.
BAKER, J. H.	127.
BAKER, J. L.	210, 235.
BAKER,	80, 86, 117, 140.
BAKER, D. W. C.	270.
BAKER, J. B.	90.
BAKER, John	112.
BAKER, J. L.	210.
BAKER, I. A.	270.
BAKER, Jackson	127, 159, 182, 275.
BARBY, James	77.
BARNES, William	159, 185, 214.
BARNES, W. H.	209, 222.
BARNES, W.	114.
BARNES,	165.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

BARNUM, Charlie	186, 191.
BARNUM, Charles	178.
BARR, John	413.
BASHAM, Coffee	352, 359, 380, 396, 413.
BASKINS, William	159, 169.
BASSEL, S. Miss	206.
BASSELL, Susannah Miss	202, 203.
BASSET, B. J.	159, 179.
BATEMAN, J. P.	250.
BATES, J. C.	379.
BATEY, H.	413.
BATY, W.	165, 188.
BATY, William	222.
BATY, R. S.	159.
BATY, R.	114, 124.
BATY, H.	165.
BATY, Hugh	119, 142, 159, 179, 188, 213, 222, 224, 255, 341, 391.
BATY,	51, 280.
BAUGH,	116.
BAUGH, W. L.	127, 185, 213, 226.
BEAL, Evel	127.
BEAN, Evel	127.
BEAN, F.	185.
BEARD, Alex.	116.
BEARD, T. W.	199.
BEARD, Thomas	58, 239, 291.
BEARDON, Wash.	186.
BEARDON, Washington	221.
BEAUCHAMP,	220.
BEAUCHAMP, W. R.	45, 48, 51, 54, 55, 399, 400.
BEAVERS, R. N.	186.
BECKHAM, J. L.	127.
BEEN, John	19.
BEENE, F.	115.
BELCHER, W. H.	395, 415.
BELCHER, William	413.
BELL, B. F.	56.
BERTRONG, T. B.	223.
BERTRONG, Thomas	12, 96, 118, 127, 159, 187, 239.
BERTRONG, T.	221.
BETSEY, Freed Girl	307, 338, 341, 360, 375, 376, 415.
BICKHAM, J. L.	127.
BINAM, Luis	187.
BINAM, L.	119.
BINAM, Thomas	187.
BINGHAM,	212.
BINUM, L.	196.
BIRTRONGS, Springs	329.
BLACK, W. N.	127.
BLACK, J.	209.
BLACK, John	159, 169, 177, 187, 214.
BLACKBURN, John	17.
BLACKWELL, Jefferson	184.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

BLACKWELL, B. F.	159, 170-172, 176.
BLACKWELL, Benjamin	114.
BLACKWELL, Joel	78, 82, 85, 115, 119, 127, 159, 177, 184, 194, 211, 279, 362.
BLACKWELL, D.	114.
BLACKWELL, S.	154.
BLACKWELL, J. A.	251.
BLACKWELL, A. J.	72, 159, 200.
BLACKWELL, D. A.	135.
BLACKWELL,	214.
BLACKWELL, D. N.	96.
BLANCET, J. C.	159.
BLANSET, John C.	127, 143.
BLANSET, John	118.
BLANSETT, J. C.	167-B.
BOID, Henry	399.
BONE, Tom	101, 365.
BONE, Enis	181, 213, 231, 407.
BONE, Thomas	359.
BONE, Thomas	113, 183, 261.
BONE, John	101, 142, 183, 189.
BONE, John H.	113, 159.
BONE, L. D.	270.
BORDEN, W.	159.
BOUGH, W. L.	159, 172.
BOWENS, L.	287.
BOYCE, Stephen	101.
BOYCE, Edward	210.
BOYCE, Thomas H.	85, 91, 101.
BOYCE, T. H.	109, 403.
BOYCE, Ste.	113.
BOYD, W.	167-A.
BOYD, J. J.	108. 359.
BOYD, Mike	211, 285.
BOYD, Henry	45, 48-51, 54-57, 60, 63, 64, 67, 69, 73, 74, 76, 84, 88, 89, 95, 100, 102, 103, 122, 123, 126, 131, 135, 139, 148, 221, 223, 236, 400-404.
BOYD, Wash.	141, 187.
BOYD, James	188.
BOYD, Pennington H.	118.
BOYD, J.	165.
BOYD, Washington	102, 159.
BOYD, M.	221, 223.
BOYD, Mich.	118.
BOYD, H.	120, 132, 141(x2), 150, 152, 156, 158, 168, 175, 187, 402-404.
BOYD, Michael	59, 127, 142, 159, 187.
BRANDING, Unmarked Stray Cattle	225, 228.
BREWER, William	116.
BRISCO, H.	127.
BRISCOE, H.	163, 170, 171, 177, 178.
BRISCOW, Herman	159.
BRITAIN, M. A.	159, 186, 190, 346, 348, 364, 368, 370, 371, 409, 414.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

BRITAIN, Doc	186.
BRITAIN, M.	212.
BRITIAN, M. A.	127, 140, 151, 411.
BRITIAN, Matthew	333.
BRITON, M. A.	108, 109, 117.
BRITTAIN, Matthew	313, 316.
BRITTON, Mat.	58.
BRITTON, M. A.	204, 297, 298, 300, 301, 305, 306, 308-310.
BROOKS, Moses Freedman	338, 341, 353, 360, 411, 414.
BROWN, John	174, 291.
BROWN, John M.	88, 152, 260.
BROWN, N.	212, 214, 239, 240-243, 246, 249, 250, 257, 275, 283, 288, 289, 290, 295, 297, 298, 300, 322, 366, 411.
BROWN, J. M.	111, 141, 181, 189, 204, 278, 290, 292, 299.
BROWN, Nimrod	30, 80, 259, 262, 264, 265, 267, 269, 273, 277, 296, 301, 316, 318, 320, 321, 325, 328, 329, 333, 406, 408, 409.
BRYANT, Dr.	17.
BRYANT, Polly Ann	212.
BUCHANAN, N. G.	127, 142, 159, 167-B, 187, 221, 268, 281.
BUCHANNAN,	118.
BUCK, G. J.	181.
BUCK, Elias	280.
BUCKHANA, N. G.	223.
BUCKHANNON,	284.
BUCKLEY,	165.
BUNT, H.	287.
BURCH, Henry	159.
BURCH, Elijah	127.
BURCH,	363.
BURCH, Ellison	109, 127, 132, 142, 154, 159, 167-B.
BURCH, E.	116, 174, 214, 412.
BURCH, Elison	372, 382.
BURCH, T.	177.
BURLESON, A. B.	30, 31.
BURNUM, James	352.
BURNUM, J. H.	396.
BURROW, Rex	159.
BURSTRONG, T.	141.
BURSTRONG, Thomas	127, 140.
BUTLER, J. L.	251.
BUTLER, J.	196, 205.
BUTLER,	186.
BYNUM, T. P.	127, 159.
BYNUM, Lewis	127, 159.
CADDEL, J. C.	31, 401.
CAINS, Charles	6.
CALDWELL, R.	220, 251.
CALDWELL, Robert	259.
CALDWELL, J. N.	381.
CALHOUN, K. O.	72.
CALLAWAY, William	412.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

CAMES, A. J.	167-B.
CANTREL, John	54.
CARDEN, William	102, 185.
CARDEN, J.	187.
CARLETON, F.	259, 270.
CARMEAN, C. W.	370.
CARNES, A. J.	50, 55, 112, 127, 135, 152, 159, 167-B, 190, 193, 205, 214, 226, 237, 239, 278, 316, 400, 407, 409.
CARNES, C.	118.
CARNES, E. C.	127.
CARNES, S.	34.
CARNES, John	171, 340, 343.
CARNES, Shipley	50, 400.
CARNS, A. J.	400.
CARNS, Charles	6.
CARODINE, William	186.
CARROL, Thomas	299.
CARSON, Samuel	Face Sheet, 9.
CARSON, W. T.	204.
CARTER, James A.	62.
CARTER, William	275.
CARTER, James	37.
CARTER, W. M.	252.
CARTER, J. M.	188.
CARTER, G. J.	108.
CARTER,	182, 220.
CARTER, J.	64.
CASANOBA, A. (Alfonso)	3.
CASANOBA, C. (Chris)	4.
CASDEN, George	118.
CASE,	184.
CASEY, R. F.	160, 169.
CASH, John S.	160.
CASH, M. J.	153.
CASTLEMAN, A. E.	126, 127, 155, 159, 213, 224.
CASTLEMAN, Richard	183, 220.
CASTLEMAN, J. E.	210.
CASTLEMAN, Andrew	183.
CASTLEMAN, Robert	101, 113, 127, 147, 183.
CASTLEY, John M.	37, 67, 70, 74, 75, 101, 114, 120-122, 124, 158, 160, 184, 259, 270.
CASTLEY, David	380.
CASTLEY, J. M.	58, 65, 70, 115, 132, 217, 224, 403.
CATHEY, S. N.	412, 413.
CAULFIELD, D.	214.
CAULFIELD, David	208, 223, 226, 229, 231, 232.
CAWLFIELD, Thomas	Face Sheet, 9, 16, 280, 295.
CAWLFIELD, D.	170, 171, 176, 189.
CAWLFIELD, David	41, 67, 72, 97, 98, 127, 160.
CEMETERY, Formation	14.
CENSUS, Of Freeholders	127.
CHANE, R.	187.
CHANEY, R. C.	365, 410, 413.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

CHANEY, R.	190, 221, 239.
CHANT, W. A.	412.
CHANT, William	391, 412.
CHAPIN, A. W.	196, 205.
CHAVEZ, Sam	299.
CHILDERS, Prior	12, 17, 41, 165, 188.
CHILDERS, W. P.	127, 134.
CHILDERS, William	119.
CHILDRESS, P.	222.
CHILDRESS, F. M.	359, 412, 413.
CHISAM, Elizabeth	56.
CHISAM, Mary Miss	72.
CHRISMAN, J. H.	55, 96, 116, 121, 169, 174, 179, 189, 196, 246, 282, 307, 368, 398, 400, 414.
CHRISMAN, George	378, 415.
CHRISMAN, John H.	24, 29, 33, 38, 41, 96, 375.
CHURCH, M. E.	259.
CIVIL, War	28, 236, 238, 241.
CLARK, W. D.	57, 66, 97, 98, 136, 137, 186, 210, 213, 223, 234, 236, 239, 251.
CLARK, John B.	72.
CLARK, J. P.	206.
CLARK, Martha J.	233.
CLARK, J. W.	136, 137.
CLARK, W. H.	372.
CLARK, William D.	77, 117, 396.
CLARK, John P.	97, 98, 201-203.
CLARK, William H.	380.
CLAYTON, John	116.
CLAYTON, L.	186.
CLAYTON, John P.	Face Sheet.
CLEMENTS, B. C.	184.
CLEMENTS, William	184.
CLYMAN, Samuel W.	401.
CLYMER, S. V.	111.
CLYMER, S. T.	49, 50-52, 54-57, 60, 63-65, 67-69, 71, 73, 74, 76, 84, 88, 93, 121, 399, 400-402.
CLYMER, C. T.	400.
CLYMER, Samuel T.	54, 63, 66, 68, 69, 72, 75, 83, 87, 175.
CLYMERS,	34.
COATES, W. D.	81, 111, 121, 127, 160, 163, 167-B, 170, 172, 181, 204, 207, 209, 211, 214-220, 223, 224, 226-233, 236-238, 259, 260, 290, 405-407.
COATES, Pink	260
COATES,	188.
COGHRON, Willig	160.
COIL, S. H.	295.
COLEMAN,	187.
COLLARD, James W.	13, 31, 42.
COLLARD, W. E. S.	136, 138.
COLLARD, F.	171.
COLLARD, L. E. Miss	201-203, 206.
COLLARD, Felix	127, 134, 152, 160, 341.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

COLLARD, J. H.	55, 65, 68, 72, 83, 85, 132, 180, 203, 213, 223, 234, 260, 270, 291, 400-402.
COLLARD, James H.	259.
COLLARD, James	373.
CONE, Lanford	336.
CONEL, James	209.
CONEL, J.	119.
CONNEL, James	127, 134, 149(x2), 155, 159, 187.
CONNEL, Mrs.	225, 229.
CONNER, A. B.	72.
COOK, G.	119.
COOK, W. H.	221.
COOK, G. G.	205.
COOK, C.	415.
COOK, Coleman	395.
COOK, Hiram W.	33, 60.
COOKE, W. W.	88.
COOKE, H. W.	127, 142, 157, 160, 186, 196, 197, 223.
COONTS, Mary Miss	99.
COOP, George	127, 159.
CORYELL, County	Moving headquarters; 8.
CORYELL, County	Center Point. 1-6.
CORYELL, County Boundries	1, 2.
COSONABA, C.	4.
COSTLEY, J. M.	58, 189, 213.
COSTLEY, John M.	37.
COTTON, Cards	225, 229-231.
COUNTY, Organized	1.
COURTHOUSE, Building of	38, 41.
COURTHOUSE, Purchase and sale	300, 360, 370.
COX, James	20, 111.
COX, L.	111, 236.
COX, Darwell	274.
COX, J. M.	121, 127.
COX, Josiah G.	160.
COX, Joseph Jr.	260.
COX, George	111, 181, 251.
COX, J. G.	127, 239, 287.
COX, Josiah	118, 221, 412.
COX, G. J.	413.
COX, Joseph	66, 100, 160, 202, 260, 361.
COX, S.	127, 220.
COX, William	260.
CRARY, Sam	366, 396.
CRAWFORD, William M.	380.
CRAWFORD, George	322.
CRAWFORD, William N.	275, 323.
CRAWFORD,	184.
CRISMAN, J. M.	185, 205.
CROING, Sam	270, 323.
CROMIANS, Jackson	101, 112.
CROMIANS, Thom	112.
CROSHER,	187.
CROSS, W. C.	270.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

CROW, B. F.	127, 143, 160, 167-B, 187, 409, 412.
CROZIER, A.	211.
CULFO, B. D.	412.
CULP, John	364.
CULP, Ben	285.
CULP, R. A.	270.
CULP, Benjamin	260.
CULP, Josiah	160, 179, 199, 220, 260.
CULPEPPER, A. E.	236.
CULPEPPER, E. A.	127, 160.
CULPEPPER,	116.
CUMMINGS, Will	290.
CUMMINGS, John	160.
CUSHAM, B.	186.
CUSMAN, Squire	47.
CUSTEN, Charles	259.
CUTBURTH, Elijah	67, 73, 75
DANIEL, James	127, 186.
DANIELS, J.	119, 137, 165.
DANIELS,	116.
DANIELS, James M.	213.
DARNAL,	362.
DARNALL, John	185.
DARNELL, Clinton	99.
DARNELL, John	113.
DARNELL, James	99.
DAVENPORT, O. D.	381.
DAVENPORT, O.	257, 408.
DAVENPORT, O. F.	88, 127, 185, 250, 259.
DAVENPORT, J. H.	127, 185.
DAVENPORT, O. H.	76.
DAVENPORT, Overton	262, 408.
DAVENPORT, J. A.	127.
DAVIS, C. T.	76.
DAVIS, J. S. M.	6, 15.
DEAN, Nothan	364.
DEAN, Gage	364.
DEAVENPORT, O.	116.
DEAVENPORT, J.	116.
DEAVENPORT, J. H.	147.
DECORDOVA, Thomas	270.
DERHAM, J. J.	201, 202, 206.
DERICK, V.	189.
DERINGTON, R. P.	412.
DERRICK, Vinson	158, 160.
DETERICK, Joseph	221.
DETRICH, Joseph	127.
DEVENPORT, O.	116, 272.
DEVENPORT, O. F.	132.
DEVENPORT, J. A.	160, 196.
DEVENPORT, John	204.
DEVENPORT, J. M.	108.
DIAL, John	316 (x2).
DIAL, J. W.	323.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

DICK, Lawson	213.
DIETRICH, Joseph	115, 153, 160, 168, 404.
DILTS, Jonathan	11, 12, 19.
DILTZ, Jonathan	143, 160, 195.
DILTZ, J.	117, 127, 179, 190, 200.
DILTZE, Johnathan	211, 214, 221.
DOAPER, Michael	160.
DOBKINS, A. H.	40, 96, 98, 109, 115, 127, 137, 160, 171, 185, 189.
DODSON, James	185.
DODSON, S.	205.
DODSON, Samuel	102, 229, 329, 366.
DODSON, James H.	72.
DODSON, Jesse J.	61, 75, 78, 127, 160, 410.
DODSON, Jesse	114, 147, 199.
DODSON, S. G.	41.
DODSON, P.	114.
DODSON, Samuel J.	127.
DODSON, W. P.	127, 160, 214, 221, 224, 235, 239-241, 290 (x2), 323, 372.
DODSON, S. J.	133, 160, 236.
DORERTY, J. F. F.	381.
DORSEY, Thomas	284, 285, 322, 331.
DOTSON, S. J.	152.
DOTSON, P.	184.
DOTSON, Jesse	177.
DOTTEN, Martin	183.
DOWDELL, A. E.	220, 224.
DRAKE, James	270.
DREW, J. P.	226, 231, 359.
DULANE, N.	292.
DULANEY, N.	214, 221.
DULANEY, Nelson	160.
DULANY, N.	186, 202, 209.
DUN, A. W.	222.
DUN, M. M.	200.
DUN, Daniel	203.
DUNN, Moses	236.
DUNN, M. M.	190.
DUNN, Daniel	98, 107, 127, 142, 158, 160, 190, 210, 248, 359.
DUNN, M. E. Miss	72.
DUNN, A. W.	127, 136, 137, 210, 213, 237.
DUNTON, J. M.	244.
DURHAM, J. G.	186.
DURHAM,	117.
DURHAM, B.	117, 172, 186.
DURHAM, T. B.	127, 160, 195.
DURHAM, L. H.	186.
DYER, W. A.	160, 167-B, 211.
DYER, William	101, 112, 153, 183.
DYER, Sam	214, 275, 396, 410.
DYERS, William A.	127, 137, 143.
EASTANS, D.	81.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

EATON, D. D.	128.
EATON, Daniel	117.
EDENS, Elias	12, 25.
EDENS, Mary	250.
EDGE, H. H.	160, 179.
EDMISTON, A. E.	244.
EDMONDS, William	57.
EDMONDS, W. B.	177, 223, 295.
EDMONDS, William B.	72, 126, 137, 155.
EDMONS, William B.	128.
EDMONS, W. B.	160, 275.
EDMUNDS, W. B.	97, 98.
EDWARDS, D. W.	366.
ELAM, Charles	58, 110.
ELECTION, Precinct E Five	77, 105, 247.
ELECTION, Precincts Created	5, 27, 31, 35, 61 et seq.
ELECTION, Precinct J Ten	286.
ELECTION, Precinct H Eight	78, 85, 107, 248.
ELECTION, Precinct B Two	76, 104, 247
ELECTION, Precinct F Six	77, 85, 105, 210, 248.
ELECTION, Precinct A One	76, 103, 247.
ELECTION, Precinct C Three	77, 104, 247.
ELECTION, Precinct I Nine	210, 248.
ELECTION, Precinct G Seven	78, 85, 106, 248.
ELECTION, Contest Chief Justice	48.
ELECTION, Precinct D Four	77, 105, 247.
ELEMS, David	202.
ELIS, W. N.	128.
ELLAMS, David M.	67.
ELLIS, W.	115.
ELLISON, J. H.	410.
ELMS, Hiram W.	117.
ELMS, David	87, 102, 113, 183, 189, 252, 323.
ELMS, Thomas	113, 128, 160.
ELMS, D.	133, 196, 204.
ELMS, D. M.	98, 108, 128, 372.
ELMS, David M.	143.
ELTIS,	57.
ENSER, W.	229.
ENSER, William	185.
ENSOR, William T.	409.
ENSOR, W. T.	270, 294, 407, 410.
EPHMAN,	187.
ESTABLISHING, Public Schools	379-381.
ESTEPP, Elijah	29, 66.
ESTEES, J. H.	128, 155, 160, 171, 185.
EUBANKS, D.	256.
EVERETT, John S.	160.
EVERETT, J. E.	128, 279, 362.
EVERETT, John E.	182.
EVERETT, Jesse S.	147, 184, 322.
EVERETT, John	87, 113, 183.
EVERETT, Jesse	115, 119, 128, 151, 160, 359.
EVETS, J. C.	196.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

EVETTS, Jesse G.	211.
EVETTS, T. F.	41, 121, 128, 132, 133, 160.
EVETTS, Sam	160.
EVETTS, F. G.	200.
EVETTS, T. T.	109.
EVETTS, Frank	20.
EVETTS, S. G.	107, 128, 133, 169, 189, 190, 208, 211, 215, 217, 222, 224, 399, 406.
EVETTS, Hugh	114, 184, 341.
FARE, A.	128, 172, 183, 190.
FARMER, John	111, 160, 172, 182, 220.
FARMER, J.	205.
FARMER, Isaac	160, 169, 184, 189, 193.
FARMER, J. J.	128, 189.
FAUNT LEROY, F. W.	90, 112, 270.
FAUNTLEY, F. W.	282.
FELLERS, S. C.	259.
FELLERS, Henry	410.
FELLERS,	364.
FELLERS, S. R.	410.
FELLERS, R. G.	126, 128, 160, 186, 193, 205, 221, 259.
FELLOWS, R. G.	280.
FERGUSON,	116.
FERGUSON, W. K.	167-B.
FERGUSON, N. R.	196.
FERGUSON, N. K.	121, 128, 141, 143, 160, 171.
FIELDS, S.	212, 364, 372, 409-412.
FIELDS,	265, 268.
FINLEY, T. T.	108.
FINLEY, Sarah Ann	215.
FIRST, Jury List	67.
FIRST, Pauper's Funeral	51.
FLANAGIN, Charles	186.
FLANAGIN, C. A.	158, 160.
FLANERY, A.	124, 128, 151, 160, 172.
FLANERY, Abram	Face Sheet, 1-3, 5, 7, 9-11, 13, 14, 16-19, 23, 26, 28, 29, 57.
FLANNARY, A.	399.
FLEMOY, Jef	119.
FORE, G. J.	323.
FORE, T. J.	359, 409.
FORE, M.	412.
FORE, A.	88, 90, 101, 113, 160, 169, 213.
FORE, P. C.	330.
FORE, Maderson	324.
FORE, J. T.	410.
FORE, James	324.
FORMATION, Patrol Precinct One	102.
FOX,	361.
FRANKS, Josh	352.
FRANKS, Eli W.	369, 414.
FRANKS, Isaac	160, 179, 185, 199, 244, 259, 290.
FRANKS, Green	12, 19, 57, 67, 98, 121, 128, 142, 152, 160, 167-B, 172, 285, 380, 396.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

FRANKS, David R.	Face Sheet, 17, 21, 26, 33.
FRANKS, Eli	285.
FRANKS, George W.	378, 415.
FRANKS, David	260, 410.
FRANKS, E. Wood	375.
FRANKS, E.	185, 246.
FRANKS, D. R.	44, 45, 65, 71, 74, 86, 98, 116, 137, 139, 141, 150, 163, 168.
FRANKS, E. W.	323, 326, 365, 370, 372, 373, 378, 382, 383, 386, 387, 412, 413, 415.
FRANKS, G.	271.
FRANKS, Tabitha Mrs.	163.
FRANKS, George	212, 324, 411.
FRANKS, T. Mrs.	189.
FRETWELL, Jefferson	101.
FRETWELL, Jef	113.
FRIEND, Joe W.	366.
FRIEND, Liman	187.
FRIEND, S.	190.
FRIEND, Sam	25, 41, 45, 128, 133, 155, 158, 160, 167-B, 399.
FRIEND, Joseph	119, 187.
FRIEND, Joe	212, 322, 330, 411.
FRIEND, Samuel	121.
FRIEND, J. W.	396.
FRIEND, B. F.	372.
FRIES, T. J.	115.
FRILEY, S. L.	41.
GAGE, Joseph	381.
GARIAN, J. E.	209.
GARRARD,	168.
GARRARD, Thomas	96, 118, 128, 134, 169, 186, 192, 209.
GARRETT, A. B.	220, 270, 396, 409, 413.
GARRETT, Andrew B.	341.
GARRON, Thomas	221.
GARRON, John E.	160.
GARRON, J. E.	284, 287, 299, 331.
GARRON, John	117, 186.
GARZA, C.	184.
GATES, A. V.	221.
GATESVILLE, Town Plan	42, 43.
GAUN, Thomas	18
GHOLSON, Sam	182.
GHOLSON, Frank	182.
GHOLSON, A. G.	88, 111, 128, 133, 143, 146.
GIBSON, E. P.	57, 102, 128, 133, 143, 160, 167-A, 167-B, 172, 208, 213.
GIDDINGS, J. D.	4, 8.
GILL, Joseph	160.
GIRRAM,	33.
GOEHER,	182.
GOODWIN, E.	167-A.
GORE, A.	220.
GOTCHER, R.	211.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

GRAHAM, T. J.	109, 114, 184, 189, 221, 237.
GRAHAM, C.	114, 128, 184, 221.
GRAHAM, D.	114, 184.
GRAHAM, G.	114, 184, 189, 240.
GRAHAM, Gideon	106, 128, 134, 160, 169, 239.
GRAHAM, John	115, 128, 184, 359, 390.
GRAHAM, O. D.	160, 372.
GRAHAM, Jessie	65, 70, 73, 74, 82, 236.
GRAHAM, C. B.	167-A.
GRAHAM, Curtis	58.
GRAINES, R. G.	291.
GRANT, Adaline C.	164.
GRANT, R. R.	87.
GRANT, J. T.	292, 409.
GRANT, John	187, 282, 322, 365.
GRANT, T. J.	359.
GRANT, A. C.	157, 293.
GRANT, John T.	410.
GRANT, R. G.	4, 8, 14, 20, 21, 23, 30, 31, 37, 39, 42, 49, 52, 54-56, 63, 64, 92, 93, 110, 132, 141, 309, 402.
GRANTHAM, William	333.
GRAVES, Thomas B.	170, 171, 172 (x2).
GRAVES, A. G.	176.
GRAVES, T. B.	176, 177.
GRAY,	112.
GRAY, D.	98, 132, 219, 271, 399, 402.
GRAY, David	45, 48-51, 54, 57, 60, 63, 64, 67, 69, 74, 76, 84, 88, 106, 113, 126, 128, 132, 155, 160, 183, 202, 208, 216, 217, 219, 224, 226-231, 235-237, 239, 244, 246, 250, 257, 341, 401, 403, 406-408.
GRAYHAM, Jesse	82, 85.
GRAYHAM, Gidion	85.
GREEN, George	285.
GREEN, Thomas	30.
GREEN, A.	184.
GREEN, A. G.	170, 171, 176, 201, 202, 206.
GREER, Jasper	96, 112, 140, 182, 220.
GREER, W. J.	124, 160, 171.
GREER, Adam	323.
GREER, Joseph	128.
GRIFFEN, John	114.
GRIFFIN, A.	111.
GRIFFIN, Terry	287.
GRIFFIN, J. B.	350, 351, 370, 414.
GRIFFIN, Thomas	67, 75, 111, 121, 128, 133, 143, 160, 165, 188.
GRIFFIN, W. B.	373.
GRIFFIN, Henry	285, 292.
GRIFFIN, Tery	221.
GRIFFIN, T.	167-B.
GRIFFIN, Spencer	114.
GRIFFIN, J. A.	160.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

GRIFFIN, R.	167-A, 190, 209, 214, 229.
GRIFFIN, Richard	128, 160, 169, 364.
GRIMES, F.	223.
GRIMES, F. M.	128, 160.
GRISSETH, Thomas	160, 275.
GRISSETT, Thomas	275.
GRISSETT, Jacob	369.
GROMES, John J.	160.
GRUBB, Jacob	121, 160, 169, 187, 208, 231, 237, 270.
GRUBB, J.	214.
GRUBBS, Jacob	128.
GRUBS, J.	118.
GWINN, Thomas W.	99.
HADMAN, Sam H.	143.
HAGGARD, S.	88, 109, 128, 135, 140, 167-B, 190, 193, 199, 204, 229, 231, 236, 239.
HAGGARD, S. Jr.	263.
HAGGARD, Squire	103, 109, 160, 208, 209, 217, 219, 223, 226, 242.
HAGGARD,	55.
HAGGY,	182.
HAINS, R. L.	185.
HAINS, J. A.	185.
HALBERT, Nathan	244, 270.
HALE, G. W.	143.
HALE, W.	128, 137.
HALEY, Dick	352.
HALEY, W. J.	229.
HALEY, G. W.	17, 18, 40, 45, 55, 62, 65, 77, 83, 102, 105, 119, 128, 160, 167-B, 172 (x2), 177, 181, 187, 199, 202, 203, 211, 214, 222, 224 (x2), 271, 339, 374, 399-402.
HALEY, D. C.	119, 209.
HALEY, George W.	55 (x2), 73, 345, 356, 360.
HALEY, W.	119.
HALEY, Bernie	187.
HALEY, William	188, 221.
HALL, W.	114, 138, 140.
HALL, Wyate	260, 381.
HALL, W. S.	295.
HALL, Matt	211.
HALL, James W.	97, 98.
HALL, William	291, 299.
HALLMARK, T. L.	204.
HALLMARK, John	183.
HALLMARK, M. D. T.	221.
HALLMARK, J.	209.
HAMM,	184.
HAMMOCK, William	47, 58.
HAMMOCK, D. L.	288, 295.
HAMMOCK, B. W.	33, 45-48, 399.
HAMMOCK, W. W.	(Continued) 277, 280, 283, 287-290, 292, 296-298, 300, 301, 305, 309, 311, 314, 400, 402, 405, 408, 409.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

HAMMOCK, W. T.	271, 352, 378, 415.
HAMMOCK, W. W.	12, 20, 25, 35, 50, 56, 67, 102, 128, 133, 148, 152, 157, 161, 163, 164, 167-B, 170, 174, 189, 192, 194, 200, 202, 203, 213, 214, 221, 223, 226, 243, 244, 250, 256, 258, 262, 264, 265, 268, 269, 272 (x2), 273-275.
HAMMOCK, D. A.	21, 33, 41, 53, 76, 96, 102, 109, 116, 120, 128, 133, 160, 179, 190, 192, 220, 243, 256, 280, 286, 295, 400, 408.
HAMMOCK, William W.	62, 76, 84, 399, 401.
HAMMON, M. F.	115.
HAMPTON, W. W.	359, 373.
HAMPTON, M. R.	341.
HAMPTON, Mike	372.
HANES, J. A.	400.
HANES, Joseph A.	75.
HANEY, B. W.	299.
HANNA, Samuel A.	59.
HANNAH, Sam A.	128.
HARCROW, J. C.	222.
HARCROW, John	270.
HARDGRAVE,	280.
HARDIGREE, John	214.
HARDY, W.	183.
HARGRAVES, M. Capt.	208.
HARMAN, M. L.	196.
HARMAN, M. F.	128.
HARNESS,	116.
HARREL, Jesse	62.
HARRELL, Jesse M.	16, 23, 24.
HARRIS, J. C.	219.
HARRIS, John C.	186.
HARRISON,	271.
HARTGRAVES, Brice	13, 32, 121, 128, 142, 160, 184.
HARTGRAVES, B. W.	104.
HARTGRAVES, B.	108, 114, 133, 171.
HARTIN, W. C.	33, 115, 161, 167-B.
HASTIN, William C.	128.
HASTINGS, Sam	99.
HATTON, W. C.	11, 20, 51, 161, 165, 181, 188, 400.
HAY, A.	271.
HAYNES, J. C.	241-243, 257, 263, 268, 271, 282, 293, 299, 335.
HAYNES, R. A.	116.
HAYNES, Ahar	363.
HAYNES, C. M.	250.
HAYNES, R. L.	128, 160, 164, 173, 175, 181, 190, 191, 253, 268, 270, 292, 359, 404.
HAYNES, G. M.	271, 277, 287, 291-293, 295.
HAYNES, J. D.	221.
HAYNES, Joseph A.	51, 110, 160.
HAYNES, J. A.	25, 28, 33, 41, 116, 128, 141, 143, 167-B, 179, 180, 199, 213, 222, 232, 233, 236, 237, 239, 240, 250, 251, 270, 287, 292, 407.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

HAYNES, H. J.	250.
HAZARD, Raleigh	72 (x2).
HEALEY, G. W.	33.
HEDGPETH, J. W.	186, 216, 365.
HENDERSON, Nicholas	341.
HENDRICKSON, J.	180, 199.
HENDRICKSON, John	90, 98, 101, 102, 113, 128, 145, 161, 172, 173, 177, 191, 192, 194, 220, 222, 224, 235, 236, 405.
HENRY,	265, 268.
HENRY, R. G.	277, 287.
HENSLEY, John	182.
HICCOCKS, J. M.	275.
HICKCOX, James	281.
HICKERSON,	117.
HICKOX, J. M.	143, 160, 193.
HICKOX, Thomas A.	72.
HICKS, James K.	237.
HICKS, D.	117.
HICKS, James	Face Sheet, 1-3, 6, 7, 10, 11, 13, 16-19, 23, 26-28, 32, 41, 44, 222, 398, 399.
HIGGINS, Gru	222.
HIGGINS, W. P.	248, 271.
HIGGINS, Poter	208.
HIGGINS, P. H.	161.
HIGGINS, N. G.	161, 275.
HIGGINS, Porter	214, 235.
HILL,	186.
HILL, W.	209.
HILL, William	211.
HINSLEY, John	182.
HIX, James	64.
HOBBS, Charles	299.
HODGE,	183.
HOGGES, A.	205.
HIGHLAND, H. J.	160.
HOGLAND, H. J.	128.
HOLBERT, M.	322.
HOLBERT, Mrs.	114, 181.
HOLLAND, Nelson	188, 212, 410, 411.
HOLLAND, J. H.	73.
HOLLAND, J. N.	271.
HOLLAND, N.	165, 193.
HOLLAND, Presly	128, 143.
HOLLAND, Prestley	270.
HOLLAND, T.	118.
HOLLAND, Thomas	33.
HOLLAND, William	270.
HOLMARK, P. L.	196.
HOLMES, John S.	381.
HOLMSBY, B. J.	12.
HOLMSBY, James	18.
HOLT, T.	292.
HOLT,	282.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

HONEYCUT,	55.
HONEYCUT, B. W.	121, 128, 133, 135, 152, 161, 185, 278.
HONEYCUT, Stanford	400.
HONEYCUTT, B. W.	322, 410.
HOOD, Burwell	143.
HOOD, M.	231, 237, 413.
HOOD, W. H.	128, 143, 160, 179, 199.
HOOD, Alsop B.	282.
HOOD, B.	109, 118, 128, 157, 160, 164, 167-B, 187, 189, 192, 200, 205, 210, 224-229, 231, 242, 292, 365, 391, 407.
HOVEY, David	380.
HOWARD, Harry	128, 160.
HOWARD,	104, 116.
HOWARD, Harvey	260.
HOWARD, Ona	359.
HUDMAN, Sam H.	128.
HUFSTETER, Jefferson	341.
HUGGINS, R. F.	221.
HUNEYCUT, B. M.	115.
HURST,	316, 325, 341, 349, 353.
HURST, Elisha	323.
HURST, J. H.	278, 285.
HURST, John	323, 380.
HURST, William	128, 143.
IEY, William	316.
ISSUING, Script	306, 307.
IVEY, L.	323.
JACKSON, A. D.	136, 137.
JACKSON, Levi	214.
JACKSON, Joel W.	410.
JACKSON,	113, 183.
JACKSON, John	96, 109, 115, 161, 179, 184.
JACKSON, L.	209.
JACOB, J. G.	81.
JACOBS, John G.	359.
JAIL, Construction	22, 24, 29.
JAMES,	117.
JAYME, W. W.	161, 188.
JENKINS, D. M.	260.
JOB, Jacob	58, 62.
JOHN, William	128.
JOHN, J.	110.
JOHNS,	117.
JOHNSON, Pauper	153.
JOHNSON, W.	118.
JOHNSON,	187, 284, 363.
JOHNSON, A. C.	155.
JOHNSON, Asa	87, 113, 128, 134, 161.
JOHNSON, P. F.	171.
JOHNSON, C. P.	272.
JOHNSON, J. C.	118, 126, 128, 214.
JOHNSON, E. C.	208.
JOHNSON, F.	116, 167-B.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

JOHNSON, J.	118.
JOHNSON, John	69, 70, 82, 84, 91, 100, 122, 128, 403.
JOHNSON, F. W.	280.
JOHNSON, W. F.	128, 161.
JOHNSON, Fantley	126, 128, 161, 179.
JOHNSON, W. H.	158, 161, 285.
JOHNSON, Z. C.	161, 167-B, 187.
JOHNSON, J. F.	172, 177, 201, 202, 206.
JOHNSTON, John	380.
JOHNSTON, L. L.	270.
JOHNSTON, Y.	323.
JONES, W. W.	212, 288, 291, 294, 295, 298, 309, 311, 313, 314, 323, 330, 334, 339, 350, 410-412, 414.
JONES, Westley	375, 376.
JONES, Josiah E.	161.
JONES, Wiley W.	345, 356.
JONES, Josiah	111, 182.
JONES, Anson	270.
JONES,	115, 265, 268, 271.
JONES, Westley Freedman	360, 415.
JONES, George	111.
JONES, G. W.	286, 291, 295.
JONES, Timothy	219.
JONES, Elbert	115, 128.
JONES, Jesse	67, 116, 128, 161, 260, 381.
JONES, Wiley	364.
JONES, E.	184.
JONES, J. E.	128, 158, 189, 200, 226.
JUDE, Freedman	272.
JURY, Lists Revised	126.
JUSTICE, Precinct A One Formed	335.
JUSTICE, Precinct B Two Formed	336.
JUSTICE, Precinct C Three Formed	336.
JUSTICE, Precinct D Four Formed	337.
JUSTICE, Precinct E Five Formed	337.
KARNES, C. T.	126, 128, 137, 138, 144, 155, 161, 210, 247.
KARNES, Charles T.	15, 32.
KARNES, Eliza	233.
KARNES, John	116, 172, 176.
KAY, J. P.	180.
KEARBY, A.	412.
KEARBY, H. M.	352.
KEARBY, William M.	212 (x2), 313, 316, 319-322, 325, 328, 329, 331, 340, 344, 346, 351, 377, 409, 411.
KEARBY, Alney	410.
KEE, J. P.	163, 329, 367.
KEES, J. P.	133.
KEES, T. J.	30, 33, 59.
KEESE, T. I.	399.
KEESE, James E.	33.
KEESE, T. J.	30, 33, 59.
KEEYS, T. I.	47.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

KELL, A.	281, 380.
KELL, Abe	148, 322, 323, 365, 410.
KELL, James	154, 174, 180, 221, 222.
KELL, Squire	247.
KELL, Matthew	210, 221, 247, 365.
KELL,	61, 105.
KELL, Abraham	11, 12, 18.
KELL, M.	208, 214, 223, 272.
KELL, Mat	187, 391.
KELLEY, John	196, 199.
KELLY, E.	109, 205, 221.
KELLY, Elijah	96, 128.
KELLY, John	126, 128, 152, 154, 161, 187, 193, 204, 221, 281, 365.
KELLY, L.	287.
KELLY, Len	187.
KELLY, William	187, 221, 292.
KERBY, A.	410.
KERBY, Alford	58, 128, 161, 209, 214, 279, 295 (x2).
KERBY, Alney	58, 128, 137, 161.
KEY, J. P.	128, 149, 161, 194, 197, 198, 200, 201, 204, 205, 207, 209, 211, 214, 391, 405, 406.
KEY, Jack	255, 322.
KEY, J. T.	103, 119.
KING, John W.	362.
KING, W. H.	221, 224, 231, 259, 270.
KING, C. M.	270.
KING,	114, 184.
KINGSBERRY, W. H.	50, 400.
KINSEY, Peter	112.
KINSEY, F. M.	112, 121, 128, 133, 143, 146, 161, 169, 189, 209.
KINSEY, W.	214, 220.
KINSEY, M.	167-B.
KINSEY, Elisha	112, 113, 269, 287, 296, 341, 362.
KINSEY,	101.
KINSEY, Madison	112, 113, 128, 142, 161, 183.
KINSEY, W. M.	209.
KINSEY, William	90, 106, 115, 124, 161, 182, 193, 335, 380, 412.
KINSEY, Thomas	65, 153, 335.
KINSEY, E.	288, 291, 396.
KINSY, William	85.
KINZEY, William	82.
KINZY, William	73.
KINZY, Marien	86.
KIRBY, Alford	291.
KIRBY, Alney	223, 372.
KISER, John	390.
KISER, W. B.	270.
KISER, M. E.	244.
KNOWLES, J. W.	168, 170, 171, 174, 176, 177, 201-203, 206.
KNOWLES, James	155, 185.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

KNOWLES, John W.	167.
KNOWLES, M.	185.
KNOWLES, J. T.	136.
KNOWLES, Moses	134, 193.
KNOWLES, R. P.	161, 177, 200, 221, 226, 270, 292.
KNOWLES, J. R.	137.
KNOWLES, B. H.	271.
KNOWLES, Benjamin	185.
KNOWLS, R. P.	279, See: KNOWLES, R. P.
KNOWLS, Truss	295.
KNOWLS,	116.
KONCE, C. A.	270.
KOONCE, C. A.	270.
LAGMAN, James	187.
LAMB, John	114.
LAMB, John J.	88, 128, 129.
LANDIDALE, E.	108.
LANE, J. C.	410.
LANFORD, A.	413.
LANFORD, Asa	323.
LANGFORD, Asa	75, 129, 158, 161, 174, 189, 372.
LANGHAM, Bedford	374.
LANGHAM, B.	187, 190, 413.
LANHAM, B.	222, 386, 388, 390, 397, 415.
LANHAUS, Bedford	161.
LANHAUS, B.	169.
LARGE, D. C.	341, 396.
LARGE, Isaac	161.
LARGE, Isham	101, 292.
LARGE, Abram	96.
LARGE, C.	115.
LARGE, Crocket	101.
LARGE, A.	109, 115, 119, 129, 139, 169.
LARGE, Abraham	161.
LARGE, J.	184.
LATHAM, A. S.	341, 396.
LATHAM, B.	177, 365, 373.
LATHAM, T. J.	211.
LATHAM, A. T.	115, 184.
LATHAM, Thomas	65, 396.
LATHAM, Beverly	61, 75.
LATHAM, N. D.	184.
LATHAM, Ambrose	101, 248.
LATHAM, B. D.	70, 101, 106, 115, 120, 129, 161, 193, 213, 221, 235, 236.
LATHAM, T. J.	101, 115, 121, 129, 323.
LATHER, W.	271.
LATHLAND, A. Y.	129, 137, 161.
LAUTERDALE,	55.
LAUTERDALE, Ellis	400.
LAUTHLEN, A. Y.	75, 79, 88, 275.
LAWHAM, B.	413.
LEDBETTER,	185.
LEDBETTER, S. E.	161.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

LEE, Tim	132.
LEE, A.	129, 134.
LEE, Ambrosio	182.
LEE, B. P.	193, 212, 217, 270, 271, 406.
LEE, T. A.	396, 415.
LEE, J. A.	372, 374, 375, 382, 413, 415.
LEE, J. T.	129.
LEE, M.	222, 224.
LEE, Jesse	161.
LEE, Timothy	96, 129, 161, 336.
LEE, O. P.	236, 275.
LEE, T.	112.
LEGGETT, W. W.	42, 46, 129, 399.
LEMMON, W. F.	129, 195.
LEMON, W. F.	96, 115, 161, 196, 197.
LEMONS, W. F.	133, 199, 200.
LEMONS, William	132.
LEMONS, William F.	147, 187.
LEMONS, E.	115.
LEVENSON, W. N.	112.
LEWIS, S. M.	30, 36, 111.
LIGHTFOOT, Thomas	361.
LILLARD, J. M.	129, 142, 161, 199.
LILLARD, Thomas	182.
LILLARD, James M.	67.
LILLARD, John M.	85, 112.
LIVERETT,	392, 415.
LOCKWELL, Thomas	118.
LOGAN, William	110, 112, 185, 212, 411.
LOGAN, James	112, 410.
LOGAN, William H.	412.
LOGAN, Jasper	324.
LOGAN, J. H.	205, 237, 272.
LOGAN, J. M.	129, 134, 152, 200.
LOGAN, James M.	167-B.
LOGAN, J.	133.
LOGAN, Robert	112.
LOGAN, D. T.	129, 134, 152, 161, 179, 181, 193, 299, 365.
LOGAN, Lewis	188, 407, 409, 410, 412.
LOGAN, H.	112, 133, 137, 153, 200, 214.
LOGAN, L.	165, 229.
LOGAN, W. H.	205, 292, 409.
LOGAN, Thomas	119.
LOGAN, Tom	365.
LOGAN, Hilary	129, 208.
LOTHLAND, A. Y.	105, 109, 119, 187, 236.
LOTHLEN, A. G.	203, 213, 224.
LOTHLEN, A. Y.	202, 209, 222.
LOTHLIN, A. Y.	240-244, 246, 249, 250, 256, 257, 264-267, 408.
LOUGAN, Jasper N.	295. See: LOGAN, Jasper.
LOUGAN, James M.	295.
LOVE, W.	185.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

LOVE, W. E.	154, 158, 161, 167-A, 167-B, 173, 174, 178, 187, 193, 195, 196, 199, 211, 221, 270, 294, 298, 321, 353-355, 357, 359, 373, 386, 393, 412, 414, 415.
LOVE, A. H.	185, 196, 205, 221, 237, 323. 396.
LOVE, Martin A.	161.
LOVE, Wesley	146.
LOVE, Wade	221.
LOVE, Lin	185.
LOVE, William	222.
LOVE, L. R.	252, 295, 299, 322, 341.
LOVE, A.	224.
LOVE, Mrs.	224.
LOVE, John	228.
LOVE, Dock	363.
LOVEJOY, T. B.	361.
LOVEJOY, Reaves	373.
LOW,	184.
LOWE, P. B.	270.
LOYD, P.	413.
LUTERLOH, L. H.	401.
LUTERLOUGH, Dr.	400.
LUTERTON,	55.
LUTTERLOH, F. H.	102, 111, 167-B, 171, 172, 181, 192, 202, 203, 220, 324, 409.
LUTTERLON, Dallas	352.
LYNYNS, L.	403, 404.
MABERRY,	187.
MABERY, J. W.	239-246, 249, 250, 256, 258, 259, 262-265, 267, 268, 408.
MACAIN, William	187.
MAGILL, John	149, 161, 165, 188, 213, 222.
MALLISTEO, C.	268.
MANNING, J. D.	115, 147, 155, 161, 184, 323.
MANNING, James D.	80, 96, 129.
MANSFIELD, J. K.	116, 129, 148, 161.
MAPLES, William	210.
MARONY, A. J.	280.
MARSHALL, Elias	336.
MARSSIETO, John A.	259.
MARTIN, George	322, 372.
MARTIN, George W.	362.
MARTIN, J.	117.
MARTIN, James	186, 195, 209, 221, 285.
MATTOX, Peter	171, 172, 176.
MAXWELL, John R.	99.
MAXWELL, Riley	392, 415.
MAY,	116.
MAY, S. D.	172, 223.
MAY, S. T.	135.
MAY, Stephen D.	103, 129.
MAY, Stephen T.	129, 155, 161.
MAYBERRY, J. W.	272, 275, 288, 335.
MAYFIELD, John	186.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

MAYFIELD, J. A.	223.
MAYFIELD, John A.	221.
MAYFIELD, S.	240, 413.
MAYFIELD, Scott W.	285.
McALLISTER, David	121, 129, 133, 323, 335.
McALLISTER, Wilson	129.
McBARRON, James A.	136, 137.
McCALE, J. L. L.	132.
McCALISTER, David	117, 186, 213, 221.
McCALISTER, D.	190.
McCALISTER, W.	117.
McCALLISTER, David	161, 253, 260, 278.
McCALLISTER, J.	58.
McCALLISTER, D.	285.
McCANE, William	118.
McCARTY,	204.
McCARTY, Daniel	67, 75, 96, 129, 144, 161, 164, 171, 172, 192, 197, 201, 203, 206, 212, 214, 217-219, 223, 224, 226, 227, 229, 232, 234, 236-238, 405, 406.
McCARTY, Dan	251.
McCARTY, D.	98, 118, 137, 152, 167-B, 186, 190, 211, 237, 250.
McCLAIN, John	213, 381.
McCLENNAN, J. C.	161, 219.
McCLINDEN,	380.
McCOWAN, Sam	196, 221.
McCOWAN, Sampson	158, 161, 187.
McCOWAN, Samson	133, 145.
McCOWAN, S.	108, 118, 167-A, 189, 204, 205, 214.
McCOWEN, Sam	96, 187.
McCOWN, Thompson	129.
McCURRY, C. C.	119, 212, 214, 215, 217, 406.
McCUTCHEN, M.	93, 95, 97, 98, 100, 102, 103, 120, 122-126, 130-132, 135, 137-139, 141, 142, 144, 146,, 150, 152, 156-158, 163, 167-A, 168, 170-173, 175, 177, 178, 180, 191, 192, 194, 196-198, 200-205, 207, 209, 211, 214-219, 223, 224.
McCUTCHEN, M.	226-232, 234, 236-240, 268, 269, 271, 273-277, 283, 287-290, 292, 295, 335, 399, 401-407.
McCUTCHEN, Madison	19, 20, 45, 48-51, 54-57, 60, 63, 64, 67, 69, 70, 72-76, 84, 88, 89, 93, 95, 400-402.
McCUTCHEON, William	202, 203.
McCUTCHEON, W. R.	206.
McCUTCHEON, William R.	186.
McDANIEL, J.	209.
McDANIEL, Matthew	212, 343, 411.
McDONALD, Ward	396.
McDONALD, William R.	129.
McELHANEY, James	190.
McELROY, J. L.	33, 55, 58, 129, 364, 400.
McELROY, James	33.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

McELROY, John	12.
McGEE, J. L.	57, 73, 75, 82, 108, 117, 129, 143, 161, 177, 186, 199, 208, 212-214, 221, 223, 281, 284, 331, 335, 410, 411.
McGEE, L.	31, 33.
McGHESANEY,	280.
McGILL, John	119, 255.
McGILLANY,	58.
McILHANY, James	121, 129, 158, 161, 229.
McKINNEY,	284.
McKINNEY, R. M.	285.
McKINZIE, J. M. S.	259.
McLENNAN, James	64, 117, 186.
McMILLEN, W. H.	132.
McNELL, A.	206.
McNELL, Artimas	202, 203.
McVAY, M.	271.
MEDARK, G. W.	129.
MEDART, G. W.	113, 161, 169, 190.
MEDLIN,	111.
MEDLIN, G. B.	161, 169, 190.
MEDLIN, Samuel A.	341.
MEDLING,	287.
MERCER, Jesse	27.
MERONEY, A. D.	15.
MEYERS, George	410.
MIDART, Mr.	183.
MIDART, George	220.
MIDLAND, George B.	126, 129.
MILLER, B. G.	117, 121, 129, 133, 134.
MILLER, E.	206.
MILLER, E. B.	176.
MILLER, E. D.	170, 171, 201, 202.
MILLER, F. K.	186.
MILLER, F. L.	57, 83, 102, 117, 129, 134, 148, 152, 161, 169, 204.
MILLER, F. P.	195.
MILLER, Felix	117.
MILLER, G. W.	38, 398.
MILLER, I. W.	186, 209, 214.
MILLER, Isaac	117, 250.
MILLER, Isaac W.	129, 148 (x2).
MILLER, Jake	392.
MILLER, J. W.	161.
MILLER, John	294, 295, 305, 306, 310.
MILLER, M. C.	117, 129, 186.
MILLER, Matthew C.	121.
MILLER, S. C.	254.
MILLER, S. G.	186, 254.
MILLER, T.	186.
MILLER, T. C.	221.
MILLER, T. M.	129.
MILLER, Thomas	117, 292.
MILLER, Thomas W.	73.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

MILLER, W.	109, 110.
MILLER, W. C.	161.
MILLER, William Col.	73, 124, 180, 236, 244, 335, 364.
MILLIGAN, E.	391.
MILLIGAN, Edward	365.
MILLS, J. C.	186, 196.
MILLS, Jacob	115, 279.
MINIX, J. C.	129, 169.
MINIX, James C.	134.
MINIX, Robert	115.
MINNIX, J. C.	161, 231.
MINS, J. C.	259.
MINX, J. C.	250.
MITCHEL, G. W.	271.
MITCHELL, Thomas	413.
MITCHELL, William	390.
MOBARY, J. W.	221.
MONTGOMERY,	365.
MONTGOMERY, B.	113.
MONTGOMERY, John L.	Face Sheet, 1-3, 5-11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 26-30, 32, 67, 77, 126.
MONTGOMERY, J. L.	44, 60, 129, 145, 152, 161, 177, 208, 213, 214, 222, 224, 225, 234, 236, 247, 398, 399.
MONTGOMERY, T. L.	96.
MOORE,	220.
MOORE, Daniel	Face Sheet, 2, 4.
MOORE, G. J.	323.
MOORE, Morris	270.
MOORE, J. P.	129.
MOORE, Jefferson	322.
MOORE, T. J.	33, 69, 90, 100, 101, 110, 122, 129, 141, 156, 187, 272, 401, 403, 404.
MOORE, T. Jef	119.
MOORE, Thomas	10.
MOORE, Thomas J.	84, 402.
MOOREHEAD, J. H.	155, 161, 200.
MOOREHEAD, James	183, 244.
MOOREHEAD, James C.	220.
MOOREHEAD, James H.	126, 129, 147, 179.
MOOREHEAD, Susan	72.
MOOREHEAD, W.	132, 141, 168, 236.
MOOREHEAD, W. H.	199.
MOOREHEAD, W. W.	41, 109, 114, 129, 161, 184.
MOOREHEAD, William	67, 69, 74-76, 84, 88, 89, 93, 95, 97, 100, 102, 103, 120, 122, 123, 126, 131, 135, 139, 141, 142, 144, 146, 150, 152, 157, 158, 171, 322, 323, 330, 401, 402.
MOOREHEAD, William W.	75, 366.
MOORHEAD, William	402-404.
MOORHEAD, W.	403.
MORE, Jeff	366.
MOREHEAD, William	402.
MOREHEAD, William W.	396.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

MOREHED, William	62.
MORGAN, J. G.	6, 15, 36.
MORRIS,	116.
MORRIS, Elizabeth	56.
MORRIS, J. M.	119.
MORRIS, J. P.	161, 174, 381.
MORRIS, James	12.
MORRIS, Pat	280.
MORRIS, T.	184.
MORRIS, T. P.	143.
MORRISON, H. M.	114, 129, 132, 161, 184, 190, 204, 221, 237, 240, 323.
MURRAH,	204.
MURRAY, D.	188.
MURRAY, R.	188.
MURRAY, Reuben	199.
MURRELL, L.	119, 129, 132, 165, 169, 172 (x2), 188, 213, 222, 224.
MURRELL, Linniel	161.
MUSIE, Mrs.	232.
MUSSER, L.	119.
MUSSET, William	17.
MUSSETT,	271.
MUSSETT, Finis	101.
MUSSETT, Thomas	101, 115.
MUSSETT, William S. K.	101, 113.
NALL, J. F.	250.
NEEL, J. F.	250.
NEEL, John F.	250.
NEFF,	363.
NEFF, Noah	109, 116, 129, 132, 158, 161, 208, 213, 214, 223, 280, 381.
NEIBLING, Mary A.	270.
NETTLES, Thomas	111, 155.
NETTLES, Thomas S.	126, 129.
NEWLAND, Bob	363.
NEWLAND, R.	165, 188, 211.
NEWLAND, Robert	118, 129, 149, 161, 282, 381.
NEWMAN,	51.
NEWTON, Allen	103.
NEWTON, James C.	6, 8, 12, 18, 51.
NICHOLS, Jacob	161.
NICHOLS, John	140.
NICKLES, J. C.	129.
NICKLES, John	119, 129, 138.
NIXON, D. M.	25.
NOLL, J. W.	161.
NORDAIN, J. M.	109.
NORDAIN, James N.	97, 98.
NORRIS, J. M.	165, 188, 193, 222.
NORRIS, J. W.	129, 161.
NORTON, S. B.	129, 161.
NOX, Benjamin	236.
OAKES, R. J.	244.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

OGLESBY, C. F.	96, 115, 129, 132, 133, 137, 162, 171, 185.
OGLESBY, James	352.
OGLESBY, W.	291.
OGLESBY, Willis	352, 363.
ONEAL, A.	113.
ONEAL, John	162.
ONEAL, Stephen	183.
ONEAL, T.	113.
ONSTART,	181.
OWENS, L. B.	270, 274.
OWENS, T. B.	274, 410.
OXFORD, S. A.	72.
OXFORD, T. K.	18, 30.
OXFORD, T. R.	34, 48, 57, 65.
PADGETT, S. O.	129.
PADIA, Antonio	33.
PAIN, H. R.	199.
PAIN, J. M.	115.
PAINE, J. M.	109.
PAINTER, Mrs.	209.
PAINTER, R. F.	129.
PARK, E.	41, 399.
PARK, J. E.	121.
PARK, Newton	90, 146.
PARKER, Catharine E.	99.
PARKER, Christiana T.	99.
PARKER, F.	278.
PARKER, F. F.	317, 323, 412.
PARKER, Francis	259.
PARKER, Frank F.	325.
PARKES, J. E.	129.
PARKS,	34.
PARKS, J. M.	359, 380.
PARKS, Newton	88, 112, 129, 132, 151, 162, 279, 362.
PATERSON, Wilson	335.
PAULS, A. C.	223.
PAULUS,	261.
PAULUS, A. D.	244.
PAUPERS, Bidding for	122.
PAYNE,	187.
PAYNE, J. M.	133 (x2).
PAYNE, James M.	96, 129.
PAYNE, S. G.	295.
PEARCE,	278.
PEARCE, Bird	162.
PENINGTON,	119.
PENNINGTON, Aso	188.
PENNINGTON, C.	162, 165, 209, 237.
PENNINGTON, Corben	40.
PENNINGTON, John	188.
PENNINGTON, James	165, 188, 282.
PENNINGTON, Simon	188.
PERKINS, A.	118, 149, 187, 199.
PERKINS, Alvin	129, 372.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

PERRYMAN, H. L.	101, 115, 184.
PERRYMAN, H. S.	341, 352, 412.
PERRYMAN, J. L.	213.
PERRYMAN, J. M.	100, 102, 110, 120, 123, 126, 132, 139, 152, 156-158, 168.
PERRYMAN, James	194.
PERRYMAN, John M.	89, 93, 95, 97, 103, 122, 131, 142, 403, 404.
PERRYMAN, Lou	98.
PERRYMAN, T. P.	184.
PERRYMAN, W. L.	62, 75, 78, 126, 129, 155.
PERRYMAN, W. S.	412.
PETERS, S.	412.
PETERS, Samuel	412.
PEW, James	61.
PEW, James N.	81.
PEWITT,	108.
PHILLIPS,	33.
PHILLIPS, J. C.	132, 133.
PHILLIPS, W.	113, 129.
PHILLIPS, Ward	183.
PHILLIPS, Warren	287.
PIDCOCK, C.	196.
PIDCOCK, Charles	142, 205.
PIDCOCK, H.	177.
PIDCOCK, H. B.	275.
PIDCOCK, H. C.	193.
PIDCOCK, J. E.	196, 270, 372.
PIDCOCK, John E.	205, 365.
PIDCOCK, R. C.	244-246, 249-251, 259-261, 264, 265, 270-272.
PIDCOCK, R. G.	281, 408.
PIDCOCK, Reguel	60.
PIDCOCKE, John	322.
PIERCE, Bird	75, 86, 112, 182.
PIERCE, Charles	75.
PIERCE, Young	112.
PILLINGTON, David	352.
PINKERTON,	287.
PINKERTON, A.	57, 168, 237, 277, 283, 289, 295, 403.
PINKERTON, Alex	89, 95, 97, 100, 102, 103, 108, 120, 132, 135, 139, 140, 141 (x2), 142, 144, 146, 150, 152, 156-158, 186, 273, 290, 296, 403, 404.
PINKERTON, Alexander	19, 247, 269.
POLK, Anderson	17.
POLLARD, R. A.	410.
POLLARD, Robert	260, 322.
POLLARD, T. B.	Face Sheet, 49, 56, 72, 96, 108, 121, 122, 135, 175, 193, 399.
POLLARD, Thomas B.	96, 134, 143.
POLLARDS,	364.
PORTIS, Josiah	162.
POSTIN, Josiah	129.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

POTTER, D.	392, 415.
POTTER, John	87, 89, 113, 129, 134, 155, 158, 162, 181, 183, 189, 248, 299, 362.
POTTER, John M.	193.
POTTER, M. C.	193.
POTTER, M. R.	162, 179.
POTTER, Martin	211.
POTTER, Marvin	182.
POTTER, R. M.	193.
POWELL,	260.
POWELL, F.	185.
POWELL, F. L.	129, 155, 212, 221, 411.
POWELL, J. I.	129, 209.
POWELL, J. M.	291.
POWELL, J. N.	330, 332, 355, 368, 371, 409, 414.
POWELL, J. W.	129, 220, 361.
POWELL, James	111, 142, 182.
POWELL, James N.	295, 344, 414.
POWELL, James W.	278.
POWELL, John	111, 172, 181.
POWELL, Joseph	102.
POWELL, T. D.	162, 193.
POWELL, Thomas	129, 185.
POWELL, Thomas D.	179.
POWELL, W.	290.
POWELL, W. B.	129, 158, 181, 190, 205, 213, 239, 275, 299.
POWELL, William	329, 366.
POWELL, William B.	111, 146, 177, 182, 396.
PRALLER, J. D. S. C.	270.
PRALLER, Joseph	259.
PRECINCT, Patrols	213.
PREWITT, A.	160.
PRICE,	119.
PRICE, John	129.
PRICE, W. B.	260.
PRIDDY, W. H.	33, 41, 42, 399.
PROUSE, Joseph	162.
PRUITT, J. M.	390.
PRUITT, Jacob	221.
PUCKETT, C.	82, 90, 124.
PUCKETT, Chance R.	88.
PUCKETT, Chauncey	101.
PUGH, James	6, 12, 18, 20, 116, 132, 185, 204.
PUGH, James W.	88, 129, 162.
QUILLIAN, E. H.	72.
QUIN, Reuben	8.
QUINN, Daniel	235.
QUUTE, Jacob	250.
RABY, J. R.	364, 380, 410.
RABY, James R.	364, 375, 409.
RABY, S. B.	341, 364, 372-374, 376, 382-384, 386, 387, 389, 390, 396, 397, 410, 412, 415.
RAGGESDALE, T. T.	134.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

RAGSDALE, T. T.	88, 130.
RAINWATER, Fannie	233.
RAMSDALE, A. Francis	76, 104.
RAWLINS, Mary	76, 104.
RAWLS, A. B.	130, 205.
REA, A.	177. See: RHEA, A.
READ, Alex	130, 151.
READ, Alexander	90.
REAVIS, James	336.
REED,	279.
REED, A.	279.
REED, Eleazar	44.
REEVES, Tolbert	222, 261.
REID, Frank	182.
RENFRO, I. S.	123.
RHEAD, A.	118, 130, 135, 136, 155, 170-172, 187, 190, 196, 205.
RICE, J. P.	115.
RICE, J. T.	130.
RICHARDSON,	134, 187.
RICHARDSON, A.	130. 189
RICHRDSON, I.	130.
RICHRDSON, W. Boyd	118.
RIGGS, John	112.
RIGGS, S.	133, 187, 204.
RIGGS, Stephen	79, 130, 196.
RILEY, James	335.
RING, Peter	214.
RINGOY, E.	277.
ROAD, Precinct One	10, 32, 57, 111, 251, 260, 278, 361.
ROAD, Precinct Two	10, 19, 32, 59, 81, 111, 251, 278, 361.
ROAD, Precinct Three	10, 33, 58, 111, 252, 279, 362.
ROAD, Precinct Four	11, 33, 58, 81, 112, 252, 279, 362.
ROAD, Precinct Five	11, 33, 59, 79, 112, 252, 279, 363
ROAD, Precinct Six	11, 34, 59, 79, 113, 253, 280, 363.
ROAD, Precinct Seven	12, 34, 60, 79, 113, 253, 260, 280, 364.
ROAD, Precinct Eight	12, 34, 65, 79, 91, 114, 253, 280, 364.
ROAD, Precinct Nine	81, 114, 184, 254.
ROAD, Precinct Ten	115, 184, 254, 281, 365.
ROAD, Precinct Eleven	115, 254, 281, 365.
ROAD, Precinct Twelve	116, 255, 261, 282, 365.
ROAD, Precinct Thirteen	116, 255, 282, 366.
ROAD, Precinct Fourteen	117, 290, 295, 329, 366.
ROAD, Precinct Fifteen	117, 329, 367.
ROAD, Precinct Sixteen	118, 284, 331, 367.
ROAD, Precinct Seventeen	118.
ROAD, Precinct Eighteen	119.
ROADS, Selecting Routes	12, 17-19, 25, 30, 41, 45, 46, 57, 58.
ROBERTS, Alexander	336, 337.
ROBERTS, James	185.
ROBERTS, L. M.	60.
ROBERTS, T. H.	25, 28, 47, 75, 83, 102, 118, 124, 130, 213.
ROBINSON,	168.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

ROBINSON, Columbus	101, 119.
ROBINSON, Garrard O.	73.
ROBINSON, J. D.	65, 75, 102, 115, 130, 154, 163, 170, 174, 177, 180, 191, 192, 194, 197, 198, 200, 201, 203, 205, 212, 217, 223, 226, 236, 405, 406.
ROBINSON, James	222.
ROBINSON, Joshua D.	70.
ROBINSON, L. M.	41, 60, 101, 119, 231, 365, 399, 410, 413.
ROBINSON, T. H.	13, 67, 221, 223.
ROCKER, R.	299.
RODGERS, Milton	399.
ROGERS,	335.
ROGERS, Mrs.	229.
ROGERS, J. C.	270.
ROGERS, Milton	130.
ROGGERS, Levi	212.
ROLLS, A. B.	115, 185.
ROSS, Benjamin	114, 184.
ROSS, George	114, 184.
ROSS, R.	158.
ROSS, Reubin	130, 162, 224, 225, 270.
ROSS, Rheubin	65, 70, 80.
ROUSE, J. M.	96.
RUCKER, Thomas	280, 299, 322, 363.
RUSHING, R.	279.
RUSSELL, J. C.	42, 47, 84, 110, 118, 135, 140, 399.
RUSSELL, John C.	Face Sheet, 1-5, 7, 21, 24-26, 29-31, 134 (x2).
SADDLER, C. C.	88, 98, 130.
SADDLER, H. W.	130.
SADLER, C. C.	64, 117, 124, 142, 162, 167-B, 186, 359.
SADLER, Henry W.	143.
SADLER, J.	117.
SALMON, John	13.
SANDERS, Aaron	58.
SANDERS, J. R.	112, 245, 246, 248, 249, 257, 262, 268.
SANDERS, John	237.
SANDERS, Tom	187.
SAPE, Henry	415.
SASSE, Henry	321, 373, 387, 392, 415.
SAUNDERS, A.	130.
SAUNDERS, J. R.	133, 157, 167, 175, 193-195, 197, 200, 201, 203, 204, 207-209, 211, 212, 214-220, 223, 224, 226-232, 236-243, 269, 270, 272, 286, 287, 304, 311, 314, 317, 326, 339, 354, 359, 360, 380, 388, 405-408, 411, 414.
SAUNDERS, James	282.
SAUNDERS, James R.	293-295, 324, 330, 331, 351, 356, 357, 376, 377, 383, 395, 396, 414, 415.
SAUNDERS, T. B.	410, 412, 413.
SAUNDERS, Tom	282, 410.
SAUNDERS, W. L.	336.
SAUNDERS, William	132, 217.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

SCHOOL, Districts Organized	6, 276.
SCHOOL, Children in	96.
SCHOOL, Disbusing Agents	98, 99.
SCHOOL, Funds	203.
SCHOOL, Indigent Children	99.
SCHOOL, District Elections	7
SCHOOL, Lands Selected	21, 39.
SCOGGINS, I.	214.
SCOGGINS, Isaac	87, 113, 130, 142, 162, 167-B, 174, 182.
SCOGGINS, Isaac H.	145.
SCOGGINS, Jessie	80, 86, 91, 130, 143, 162, 235.
SCOTT,	55.
SCOTT, G. W.	27, 31.
SCOTT, H. R.	116, 130, 185, 211, 260.
SCOTT, Hiram	361.
SCOTT, J. F.	287.
SCOTT, James	260, 280, 412.
SCOTT, Robert	116, 130.
SCOTT, T.	116.
SCROGGINS, Isaac	362.
SCROGGINS, Jesse	399.
SCUDDY,	187.
SELLERS,	365.
SELLERS, A. D.	98.
SELLERS, A. L.	109, 121, 130, 226, 234, 236, 281.
SELLERS, Alman	61.
SELLERS, Alman L.	77.
SELLERS, Almond	36.
SELLERS, C.	118, 187.
SELLERS, C. W.	45, 51, 55, 62, 64, 97, 100, 108, 109, 112, 141, 154-157, 164, 168, 400, 401, 403, 404.
SELLERS, Christopher	79.
SELLERS, E.	118, 299.
SELLERS, E. E.	372.
SELLERS, Edmond	281.
SELLERS, Edmond E.	341.
SETTING, Poll Tax	222.
SEWARD, Henry	101.
SEWARD, J. A.	66.
SHARP, G.	260.
SHAVANAUGH, J.	96, 116, 141.
SHAW, A. F. M.	13, 24.
SHELBY, E.	112, 130, 153, 179, 199, 209, 212, 217, 371, 411.
SHELBY, Ezra	74, 82, 121, 133, 155, 162, 183, 340, 343, 344, 368, 414.
SHELTON, Kiefing	152.
SHELTON, H.	130.
SHELTON, Hezekiah	121, 133, 162.
SHELTON, J.	189, 196.
SHELTON, James	204.
SHERIDAN, H.	250.
SHERIDAN, Hugh	12, 18, 111, 162, 363.
SHERMAN, John	67.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

SHERRIDAN, Hugh	10, 20.
SHIPMAN, J. K.	109, 130, 162, 167-B, 197, 198, 211, 215, 217, 237, 250, 275, 406.
SHIPMAN, John K.	88, 143, 164.
SHOOK, J. W.	359, 413.
SHOOK, Laurina Mrs.	56, 72.
SHORT, A.	116, 130, 136 (x2), 137, 399.
SIMPSON, Montsavel	366.
SIMS,	114, 184.
SIMS, J.	155.
SIMS, R.	126, 130.
SISLER, W. H.	400.
SLAY, W.	167-B.
SLAY, William	130, 143, 162, 179.
SMALLEY, J. R.	190.
SMITH,	90.
SMITH, Baker	270.
SMITH, Gabe	39, 396.
SMITH, H. M.	234, 236, 363.
SMITH, J. C.	56, 130.
SMITH, J. E.	130.
SMITH, J. M.	236.
SMITH, James	253.
SMITH, James L.	20.
SMITH, John	17.
SMITH, John L.	37.
SMITH, M. J.	90.
SMITH, S.	113, 130.
SMITH, Wiley	162.
SNEED, Sam	130, 336.
SNEED, Samuel	52.
SPENCER,	263.
SPENCER, B. D.	256.
SPOONTS, Joseph	98. See: COONTS, Mary.
SPOONTS, Mary	97, 99. See: COONTS, Mary.
SPOONTS, Mary Miss	99.
SQUIRE, Haggard	400.
SQUIRES, S.	118, 130, 133.
SQUIRES, Silas	123, 126, 144, 152, 156.
SQUIRES, Wiley	30, 74, 82, 329, 361, 366.
SQUIRES, D. W.	34, 55, 62, 64, 69, 108, 118, 134, 162, 167, 179, 181, 189, 194, 202, 204, 206, 207, 211, 212, 214, 217, 229, 260, 290, 299, 315, 323, 324, 361.
STAMM, W. M.	105.
STANDIFER, J. S.	97, 98.
STANDIFER, J. P.	292, 299, 410.
STANG, J. M.	270.
STEVENS, J. H.	286.
STEVENS, E.	188.
STEVENSON, Henry	260.
STEVENSON, James H.	220, 231, 259.
STEVENSON, J. H.	181, 214, 231, 236.
STEVENSON, and Coats	278.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

STEVENSON, James	208.
STICKNEY, Emma	99.
STILLMAN, J. C.	187.
STILLMAN, J. T.	130.
STILLMAN, James	74, 75, 118, 162, 188.
STILLMAN,	365.
STILMAN, James	282.
STORM, William H.	75.
STORM, W. H.	130.
STRIBLING,	278.
STRICKLAND, G. A.	372, 374, 375, 382, 386, 389, 390, 397, 415.
STRICKLAND, George A.	373.
STUDISVILLE, J. C.	85, 114, 145, 162, 184, 189, 196, 203, 204, 211, 221, 275.
STUDISVILLE, James C.	41, 46, 57, 130.
SULLIVAN, D. H.	260.
SUTTERLOH, T. H.	260.
TAFFINDER, James	130.
TAFFINDER, J. C.	133, 157, 162, 187, 222.
TAFINDER, J. C.	169.
TALBOTS,	281.
TATTY, Thadeus	38.
TATUM, N.	119.
TAX, Deferring Soldiers	228.
TAX, Rates and Assessments	151, 222, 233, 241, 245, 263, 283, 285, 302, 327, 350, 358, 393.
TAX, For Jail	342.
TAYETT, S. O.	117.
TAYLOR, G. Warren	289.
TAYLOR, John	13, 32, 36, 58.
TAYLOR, G. W. Dr.	39, 90, 108, 112, 120, 132, 143, 163, 169, 187, 189, 196, 197, 208, 209, 269-271, 273, 275, 277, 283, 286, 288, 292, 295, 296, 305, 398.
TEACHER, Examination Board	286.
TEMPLE, John C.	12.
TEMPLETON, C.	400.
TEMPLETON, C. C.	41.
TEMPLETON,	33, 55.
THOMAS, A. S.	72.
THOMAS, C. S.	62.
THOMAS, Charles	55, 400.
THOMAS, Charles S.	10, 19.
THOMAS,	52, 165.
THOMPkins, John	57, 61, 75.
THOMPkins, J. G.	169, 190, 232.
THOMPSON, Benjamin	119.
THOMPSON, Ervin	211, 226, 291, 401, 402.
THOMPSON, Erwin	69, 90, 100, 101, 113, 130, 141, 162, 183, 403.
THOMPSON, I.	224.
THOMPSON, Irwin	58, 84, 120.
THOMPSON, J. A.	33, 35, 36.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

THOMPSON, John	54.
THOMPSON, B.	162, 169.
TIPTON, A. H.	162, 167, 174, 179, 191, 209, 214, 226, 271.
TIPTON, B. W.	211.
TIPTON, Ben	413.
TIPTON, Benjamin	101, 112, 183.
TIPTON, John	111.
TIPTON, John W.	130.
TIPTON, M.	98.
TIPTON, M. A.	399.
TIPTON, Thomas	130.
TIPTON, Tom	114.
TIPTON, A.	153.
TOBE, Sam	399.
TOBE, Jacob	401.
TOLIVAR, William	374.
TOLIVAR, Henry	374.
TOMKINS, J. C.	196.
TOMPKINS, John G.	142, 162, 217.
TOMPKINS, J. G.	130, 167-B, 204, 216, 219, 240, 280 (x3), 291, 292, 295, 406, 407.
TOMPSON, Ervin	292.
TOOMY, William	162.
TOUCHSTONE, P. S.	390.
TOWNER, John	59.
TRAILER, Joseph	259.
TRALLER, J. D. S. C.	290.
TRIMMIER, Thomas	Face Sheet, 1, 2, 5.
TRIMMIER, T.	270.
TRUSTY, James	99.
TUBB, James	130, 162, 179.
TUBB,	116.
TULL, D. S.	162.
TUMEY, J. C.	162.
TUMEY, John	270.
TUMEY, M. M.	130.
TUMEY, Richard	111.
TUMEY,	278.
TUPKETTE, C.	112.
TURNER, M. M.	12.
TURNER,	186.
TURNER, John	Face Sheet, 21, 244, 275.
TWIN, Reuben	8.
TWOOMY, William B.	113.
TWOOMY, W. B.	101, 183.
TYLER, O. T.	Face Sheet, 1-11, 13-21, 23, 24, 26-32, 35, 39, 41, 44, 45, 68, 102, 114, 130, 132, 154, 162, 184, 221, 398-400.
TYLER, John	114.
UPSHAW,	15.
VANDEMAN, J. J.	379, 391.
VANDERGEN, L. R.	270.
VANDERVEN, C. G.	412.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

VANDEVER, C. G.	341, 412.
VANDIKE, Wilson	222.
WISE,	260.
WADE, W. M.	177, 184.
WALKER, Thomas	112, 130, 162, 183, 196.
WALKER, W. N.	33.
WALKER, T.	205.
WALLACE, W.	177, 283.
WALLACE, W. M.	281, 289, 411.
WALLACE, W. W.	290.
WALLACE, William	96, 105, 118, 130, 132, 135, 155, 162, 187, 284, 321, 322, 325, 328, 331.
WALLACE, William M.	212, 254, 275, 277, 396.
WALLACE,	115.
WALLING, J.	270.
WALTERS, W.	130.
WALTERS, Wain	158, 162.
WALTERS, Wayne	98, 189.
WALTERS, A. W.	88, 119, 226, 271.
WARD, B. G.	244.
WARD, J.	415.
WARD, John	383.
WARD,	220.
WARREN, J. B.	284, 291, 299, 331.
WARREN, John	117.
WARREN, John B.	281.
WARREN, Mrs.	364.
WARREN, T.	172.
WARREN, T. B.	186.
WARREN, Thomas	57, 58, 67, 73, 88, 98, 109, 117, 130, 132, 145, 162, 171, 193, 203, 213, 214, 239.
WARREN, W. C.	96, 109.
WARREN, A. C.	186.
WATSON, W. C.	20.
WELCH, Mrs.	278.
WELCH,	181.
WELLS, R. V.	17.
WELLS, R. B.	17, 47, 68, 83, 84, 93, 97, 100, 101, 109, 132, 167-A, 199, 212, 270, 276, 286, 301, 310, 324, 347, 364, 403, 411.
WEST, James	201, 202, 206.
WHEELER, D. Charles	170.
WHEELER, Charles	172, 176.
WHITE, Henry	409.
WHITE, John	51.
WHITE, L.	102, 113, 130, 133, 137, 171, 179, 199, 223.
WHITE, Lawrence	96, 101, 162, 183.
WHITE, Lorrence	58.
WHITE, H.	316.
WHITEHEAD, B.	117.
WHITEHEAD, B. T.	130, 135, 155.
WHITEHEAD, William	113.
WHITEHEAD, A. M.	97, 98.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

WIATT, A.	135.
WICKER, Clabe	361.
WICKER, Jack	260.
WICKER, C. W.	260.
WIGGINS, W.	219, 239, 258.
WIGGINS, W. W.	201, 202.
WIGGINS, William	72, 130, 136, 137, 170-172, 176, 206, 226, 228-230, 233, 245, 249, 256, 269, 296, 299, 303, 320, 330, 334, 339, 347, 407, 408.
WIGGINS,	268, 278.
WILEY, James	118, 130, 135, 152, 162, 179, 187, 193, 200, 211, 254.
WILEY, Phillips	33.
WILEY, S.	118, 190, 413.
WILEY, S. J.	130.
WILEY, Stephen	162, 169.
WILEY, Charles	187.
WILKEY, Wiley	121, 130, 162, 169, 189, 291, 295.
WILKEY, W.	237, 280.
WILKINSON, D. W.	112, 130, 162, 187, 192, 209, 214, 406.
WILLIAMS, F.	25.
WILLIAMS, H.	134.
WILLIAMS, Henry	67, 90, 111, 130.
WILLIAMS, Parson	284.
WILLIAMS, T. E.	41.
WILLIAMS, W.	116.
WILLIAMS, Alexander	211.
WILLIAMSON, Bill	359.
WILLIAMSON, Eli	162, 372, 380.
WILLIAMSON, John	96, 101, 113, 126, 130, 155, 162, 212, 287, 300, 302, 305, 306, 308-310, 313, 316, 318, 322, 325, 328, 331, 333, 340, 343, 346, 347, 409, 411.
WILLIAMSON, Joseph	244.
WILLIAMSON, Stephen	78.
WILLIAMSON, Thomas	84, 100, 121, 130, 152, 162, 402, 403.
WILLIAMSON,	279.
WILLS, J. B.	280, 287, 412.
WILLS, J. R.	244.
WILLS, John S.	162.
WILLS, Dr.	363.
WILLSON, Janafine Miss	72.
WILLSON, Sarah	56.
WILLSON,	220.
WILSON, Arthur	413.
WILSON, George T.	396.
WILSON, H. J. (I.)	10, 20, 41.
WILSON, Luce O.	87, 93.
WILSON, Sallie Miss	201, 202, 206.
WILSON, Samuel	13.
WILSON, A.	412, 413.
WINDHAM, Henry	285.
WISE, L.	278, 410.
WISE, Levi	335, 361.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

WISE, Leon	250.
WISE,	260.
WISWELL, D. F.	132.
WISWELL, D.	116.
WITCHER, James	162.
WITTY, John	114, 184.
WOLF, Andrew	208.
WOLF, A.	124, 132, 167-A, 236, 278, 279, 361.
WOOD, G. B.	109, 133, 155, 400.
WOOD, George B.	63.
WOOD, John	297, 298, 300, 302, 305, 309, 312, 318, 409.
WOOD, W.	177, 193, 209.
WOOD, Wilson	162, 182.
WOOD,	220.
WOODARD, H.	188.
WOODBURN, W. H.	372, 375, 384, 389, 397.
WOODS, David R.	97.
WOODS, Wilson	214.
WOODS, D. R.	98, 99, 111, 136, 137, 139, 150, 151, 153, 157, 165, 166, 170, 171, 176, 181, 197, 198, 201-203, 206, 222, 240, 242, 246, 250. 130, 162, 214.
WOOLF, A.	65, 86 (x2), 402.
WOOLF, Andrew	222.
WORD, Richard	130.
WYATH, A.	220, 329, 366.
WYATT, Anderson	162, 169.
WYATT, A. B.	410.
YOUNG, W.	221, 237, 284, 372.
YOUNG, W. E.	380.
YOUNG, William	278, 323, 346.
YOUNG, William E.	186.
YOUNG,	

PUBLICATIONS of GENEALOGY CLUB OF ALBUQUERQUE

Albuquerque, New Mexico, Daily Citizen Newspaper Surname Index for the Year:

1888 with 5098 entries 197 pages \$26.00
1889 with 7616 entries 293 pages \$32.00
1890 with 10085 entries 388 pages \$26.00
1891 with 10808 entries 210 pages \$26.00
1892 with 11282 entries 226 pages \$28.00
1893 2 volume set with 14064 entries 266 pages \$33.00
1893 V1 A-K with 7036 entries 135 pages \$22.00
1893 V2 L-Z with 7028 entries 131 pages \$22.00
1896 2 volume set with 12,511 entries 254 pages \$33.00
1896 V1 A-J with 6255 entries 126 pages \$22.00
1896 V2 K-Z with 6256 entries 127 pages \$22.00

Albuquerque, New Mexico, Hotel Registration, an index of the hotel registrations at city hotels as listed in the Daily Citizen for 1893, 165 pages, 8578 entries \$23.00

Albuquerque, New Mexico, Hotel Registration, an index of the hotel registrations at city hotels as listed in the Daily Citizen for 1896, 175 pages, 8678 entries \$23.00

Albuquerque, New Mexico, Daily Journal Newspaper

Vital Statistics Index: Births, Marriages, Anniversaries, Deaths for the Year:

1921-22 with 5468 entries 128 pages \$20.00
1923 with 3044 entries 59 pages \$16.00
1924-25-26 with 4570 entries 106 pages \$18.00
1936 with 3772 entries 74 pages \$17.00
1937 with 4393 entries 100 pages \$18.50
1939 with 3770 entries 78 pages \$16.50
1942 with 3963 entries 153 pages \$22.00
1943 with 5812 entries 226 pages \$27.00
1944 with 5717 entries 221 pages \$27.00
1947 with 6216 entries 249 pages \$28.00
1949 with 5863 entries 114 pages \$19.00
1960-62 Obituaries with 6688 entries 159 pages \$23.00
1963-65 Obituaries with 7458 entries 172 pages \$25.00

Guest Register, Historic St. James Hotel, Cimarron, New Mexico; Copy of Original Register, indexed, dated August 22, 1881 to 1883, and various dates from 1889, 1902, and a few in 1905 and 1946; 839 entries and 127 pages \$19.50

St. James Customer Ledger for lodging and purchases:

Vol. 1, Dec, 1871, to Apr, 1875, 265 pages 140 names \$30.00
Vol. 2, 1875, 1880; 200 pages 101 names \$27.00
Vol. 3, Jan, 1887 1902, 162 pages 87 names \$23.00

Records of the Methodist/Episcopal Church Colfax County, New Mexico 1867—1918 with index.. This book consists of copies of the original baptism, marriage, class and other records beginning with the founding in 1867. There is a copy of the original chronological pastoral record with a transcription for ease of reading. 1144 entries and 128 pages \$21.00

Index to *From The Top of The Mountain, Pie Town, New Mexico, and Neighbors* by Kathryn McKee Roberts originally published without an index. This index is 62 pages of names. \$16.00

A Story of Patrick Henry, American Statesman and Orator and Above All, a Father! by Howard W. Henry. This work traces to 1100 AD and brings the family of Patrick Henry up to the mid 1850's with his children, grandchildren, and others. 82 pages, indexed, and 975 names \$17.00

Index to *The Duke City, the Story of Albuquerque, New Mexico, 1706–1956* by F. Stanley which was originally published in 1963 with an incomplete index. This new index consists of 1276 extracted names. \$10.00

Descendants of Joseph Ehret-About 1800 by Howard W. Henry. Traces the descendants of Joseph Ehret from Germany, 70 pages and 523 names \$16.00

Index to *History of La Mesilla and Her Mesilleros!* By Lionel Cajen Fietze. This is a surname index to a history of La Mesilla and the area around it. The index consists of 43 pages containing 2075 extracted names. \$10.00

The First Presbyterian Church of Santa Fe, New Mexico: Transcription of Original Records 1866–1902 transcribed by Erik J. Mason. Contains Session Records and Congregational Meetings 1866–1902; Marriages and Baptisms 1867–1895; Collections and Expenditures 1866–1872; Roll of Church Members 1867–1902 plus historical foreword by Dr. Ferenc M. Szasz. 189 pages indexed. \$22.00

Index to *The Albuquerque Public Schools* by E. R. Harrington. The index consists of 5529 entries and 22 pages. \$10.00

Index to *A Social History of Albuquerque, New Mexico, 1880-1885* by Bernice Ann Rebord, which was originally published without an index. This new index consists of 12 pages and 327 entries. \$10.00

Coryell County, Texas *Police Record A* compiled by Howard W. Henry in two volumes. Volume 1 is 250 pages 1854 to August 1861. Volume 2 is 250 pages October 26, 1861 to November 1870. Although dubbed *Police Record A* it is in fact minutes of county commissioners meetings with an index of names and events added. \$52.00 per set.

Benjamin Sykes, Born 1804 Huddersfield, England Traces descendants 64 pages \$10.00

(JDB Sales - Revised *December 9, 1997*)